July, 1907.

red with clear sink, will dis-

n paper that and by sprinkfor a molding e of a board the dough, as as you wish.

ent for a damp ac, add a quart well together. h the mixture, will find it has This mixture hemist's.

ien home-made cood as new is ater, put it in l it is heated a damp cloth, good as when

d shoes should lacking. They with a damp dirt and then olished with a e oil or fresh be used as a

cream is made g with half a same of vinecloth, and rub ag. To polish, into 1 oz. of and in a warm

the bed, many against a wall. well out of the he room in the ce for the bed from the wall. ree circulation er.

very obstinate, hem is to soak or kerosene. cellent protecwhich have a er's ink. Wrap er before stor-

re can often be means of a er the surface Trays of this be washed with nds in time to crack. They s be washed, varm soapsuds, a soft cloth



her.

l photographs ing them with cardboard he by means of them lightly. ater run for a g the kettle in er in the pipes is precaution precaution hen the water

fect food; that lements neceso build up and s. As it is a onsidered as a uch in addition o used it adds e digestive orwho say they use they drink e water, would e effect would ce of focd and iment.

ust to prove of Dr. Shoop's e send it now. eamy, healing, ing such healil Eucaliptus, t gives instant rrh of the nose ee test and see reparation can Address Dr. Large jars 50 gists.

VER since coming home after his day at the office, Mr. Newsome had been conscious that in his wife's demeanor was a subdued excitement, a which in due course would be explained. So he waited. And now he knew. With her first spoken intimation the

truth had burst upon him. It was the call of the foot lights, insistent, overpowering, too strong, and outweighing him. She was going; what people had prophesied was imminent, at last. His heart leaped, then grew numb.

She paused, expectantly, anxiously, Across the center table, cozy and magazine laden, aglow with its shaded electric bulb, he looked upon her, his

paper limp in his lap. "Don't you think that's pretty good??" she queried. "Very likely; I'm not posted in such

matters," he faltered. His paper slipped to the floor. "What did you decide?" he asked. -but what do you think about

it ?" she urged. "I do not think," he said, helplessly. "I've been afraid this would happen-

I've been warned, so I suppose I like him, Harry. He's a gentleman-ought not to be surprised—" I like him, Harry. He's a gentleman-really he is. He didn't urge me, dear; "But I love it so, Harry," she pleaded: and impetuously arising, she went and knelt beside him and laid her head against his arm. "You can't understand; of course you can't dear. But covert nervous exaltation, to me it's life, life to stand before a crowd and carry it with me; make people laugh, make them cry, make them applaud, make them feel just as i will them to feel. You can't understand, Harry, unless you have done it. Then you would. I love you, I love Vivian, I love my home-our home. but I love the stage and my art. It is not that I want to give up these other things, that I'm tired of them, or anything like that. Only, you see. I never finished with the stage. I stopped right in the middle of my career, be-

cause I loved you. And somehow I ways thought that maybe I might go back-that perhaps you'd let me. just for a little while, you know, if the opening came. And here it is. Why, was so surprised when I met Mr. Thorne on the street down town-" she continued eagerly. "Think! I hadn't seen him for ten whole years: since he was manager of the first com-Dany I went out with! I didn't know that he had taken up vaudeville, and

he didn't know that I lived here, but

but the Artiste circuit needs somebody who can do just what I can do, and vaudeville's all right, nowadays. Lots of the very best actresses have

left the legitimate and gone over into vaudeville. And he offerel me a hundred a week! Only for the rest of the season. Harry, and a hundred a week. Think what we can do with the money, dear! And you'll be so woud of me, for I intend to be a 'tonliner.' It's my opportunity. You won't be selfish about it, will you? Remem-ber I never finished. I dropped everything for you. Just let me go, for a little time, Harry-for the rest of this ceason, sav-and then I'll be satisfied. Truly I will, dear. I'll feel as though Lhad finished. You can come and see and from here we go to Minneapolis-that isn't far. You can have business in Minneapolis, can't you? The Artiste takes in only the big cities. I wouldn't ar near at small stands." she added with a touch of professional scorn. "You seem to have it all fixed," he commented, absently stroking her

thick. golden-brown hair. "It's my opportunity." she argued. "But about Vivian." he reminded. "Harriett takes splendid care of him. he knew I was married though. You'd | She's a nurse among a thousand. She

. .)

200

takes most of the care of him now. We got her so that I might be free, didn't we? Besides, I sha'n't be gone forever. The season closes the middle of April."

"And myself."

"Yes, dear. But you can get along, can't you? We'll see each other as often as we can." Her hand crept into his disengaged one. "And when April comes, then I will have finished; and my! what a lot of money we'll have, too, and how glad we'll be together again. Mary will stay with you; and you'll live just as well as if I were here. She's such a good girl, and such an excellent cook, and knows your tastes. Oh, I've thought of everything. And I so want to show what I can do once more, Harry. Just to show what I can do; then I'll never, never leave you again-never." "You told Mr. Thorne?" he inquired.

"Well-I signed the contract. I was afraid you wouldn't approve, so I signed it provisionally; but Mr. Thorne had to know, at once-al-though he was very polite about it." Her husband's hand fell from her head. She slowly arose, and returned to her chair.

"When do you start in?" he asked. "I'd join the company here, next week," she answered. "Are you very hurt, or angry, Harry? Do you blame

The Western Home Monthly

6 1

me much? I won't go, if you say not. Only-' He smiled at her wanly, and his

fingers trembled as he stooped and fumbled to pick up his paper. No, he would not oppose her. What she had stated was true; she had given up the stage for him; she had come to him in the middle of her career and had delayed not; now he should be magnanimous. "Once an actress al-ways an actress," thus his friends had warned him, and the beacon footlights

luring her away, away, had been the portent of his nightmares. "Only for the rest of the season;"

God grant that this would be indeed the finishing. He would not gainsay her. He would wait for her returnhe and Vivian.

However, in his heart he cursed, with a man's boiling hatred, the inopportune Mr. Thorne; well as he was aware now that had it not been Mr. Thorne, 'twould have to be some one else, or some similarly impelling circumstance.

The opening night of the next week's program at the local theatre in the Artiste circuit promised to be with a house unusually brilliant; for the debut in vaudeville of "Frances Newsome, well known in R- social circles, formerly the popular soubrette, but lately retired from the stage," had assuredly been widely heralded. The theatre management knew its business. The set in which the Newsomes

"Not this evening, Harriet," he had replied; and then he had encouraged her by asking, "Why?"

August, 1907.

"Well, sir-if you're ready to be at home-would you mind my stepping out, myself? Vivian's asleep; he won't wake or bother you—"

"Certainly; go if you wish, Harriett," he had bidden. Harriett had obeyed-precipitately,

evidently with ardor long pent; and it was impressed upon him that she, and Mary also, might be found, if needed, at the Artiste, like all the rest of the known world bent upon assisting at his wife's "reappearance."

However, here were himself and Vivian loyal to the home. And he essayed to read.

But he was restless. The clock upon the mantel ticked never so resonantly cchoing through the whole house. He took book and paper, only to lay each down for something else. Vivian, likewise, was restless; for (what was remarkable) from the adjoining room he suddenly called. as if awakened in a fright.

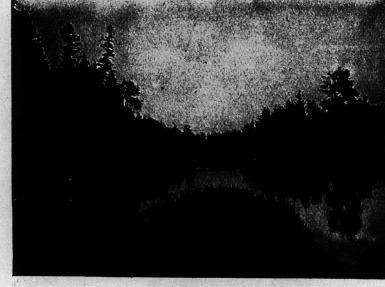
"Mamma !" The cry smote upon his father's ears.

startling him. "What is it, Vivian?" he inquired. quickly stepping to the connecting doorway.

"Mamma !" "But mamma isn't here. Won't papa

do?

"Mamma! 'I want mamma," the moved made quite an ado about the childish voice concluded in a little waft.



Along the Rainy River on line of C. N. R.

matter; but Mr. Newsome steadfastly declined to make one in box party or fines, and stooping over the bed gatherfloor group, and sent back the complimentary ticket mailed to him. Although he did not intend it, his to sit up, into his arms.

Mr. Newsome entered the dim coned the small figure, warm, dishevelled. fannel nightied, struggling, half dazed,

When you renew be sure to sign your name exactly the same as it appears on the label of your paper. If this is not done it leads to confusion. If you have recently changed your address and the paper has been forwarded to you, be sure to let us know the address on your label. Address all letters to-THE WESTERN HOME MONTHLY, WINNIPEG, MAN. [To be cut out on the dotted lines.] Special Subscription Order Blank. 1907. The Western Home Monthly. WINNIPEG, MAN. Herein find (⁵⁰₁₀₀) cents to pay for (^{one}_{three}) years' subscription to Western Home Monthly, (^{check} amount sent and). Send magazine

Notice to Subscribers!

The Subscription price to the Western Home Monthly is 50 cents per annum to any address in Canada, or British Isles. The subscription price to foreign countries is one Dollar a year, while subscribers who reside within the City of Winnipeg limits and in the United States, are requested to send 25 cents extra to defray delivery charges.

Bemittances of small sums may be made with comparative safety in ordinary ters. Sums of one dollar or more it would be well to send by registered letter, P.O. mey Order or Express Money Order.

Postage Stamps will be received the same as cash for the fractional parts of a dollar, and in any amount when it is impossible for patrons to procure bills. We prefer those of the one cent or two cent denomination.

We always stop the Paper at the expiration of the time paid for unless a renewal of subscription is received. Those whose subscriptions have expired must not expect to continue to receive the paper unless they send the money to pay for it another year. Change of Address.—Subscribers wishing their addresses changed must state their former as well as new address. All communications relative to change of address must be received by us not later than the 20th of the preceding month. That is to say if you want your address changed for the July issue, we must hear from you to that effect not later than June 20th.

until forbidden to Name.

Province.

Please state if this is a renewal. A remittance of \$1 for 3 years' subscription does not include any premium.

Our Offer to Women Readers

Street or Box No .-

P.O ...

Send us 50 cents and we will mail you the Western Home Monthly for one year and in addition will send you free of charge the Pattern for a practical Apron and Sun Bonnet.

This is an offer that is sure to appeal strongly to women readers, and, while our supply of patterns lasts, Subscribers will be furnished patterns free in the order which their enclosure is received by us.

not chi hcated, peared end he father's when t the the "Stan

sign dis

in the a ticket

"Just

The i

save for

by a kin

forefron

bearing

stood i

clear v ter aisle

their m

complai

the who "She"

respond

a man

of anot

Know

savin' s

counter

why-"

an evil "It's

safed t

and kic "Sur

liable 1 What's

say!" "I w

boxes,

bigger Mr.

ing, t

shame

a soul but w

fingers what

He fa

perme

domin

sibilan

all con

for th

idea tl

cited.

He

Wit

scope

tentat

of sta

activit

The s

and a

through

out ar

wings

ready

tanéo

to his

art 1

ome

Yes

"Du

Eve

"Me?

"Trae

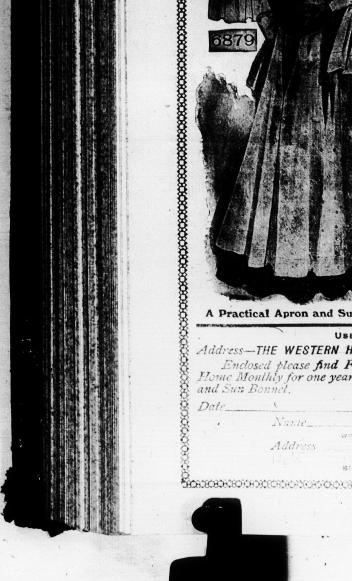
"Con

"Aw,

"She

pictures

Aug



Practical Apron and Sun Bonnet

Now that the warm days are here and the glorious sunshine is finding its way to every nook and corner, the housewife finds more or less needing her care out of finds more or less needing her care out of doors and an apron and sun bonnet which will be just the thing for wearing on such occasions are shown. The apron is very simple, becoming and practicable, the yoke band serving as support for the full skirt portion and little labor being needed for its making or tubbing. The sun bonnet is excellent because of the same characteristics, the least experienced being able to fashion it. Percale, madras or gingham may serve as material, of which 5½ yards 36 inches wide are needed in the medium size.

6879-Sizes, 32, 36, 40 inches bust measure.

Something every woman needs.— Send 50 cents—it will pay your sub-scription to the Western Home Monthly for one year, and will also entitle you to a Pattern and instructions how to make, free, a practical Apron and Sun Bonnet

A Practical Apron and Sun Bonnet.

USE THIS BLANK IN REMITTING.

Address-THE WESTERN HOME MONTHLY, WINNIPEG, MAN.

Enclosed please find Fifty Cents to pay for Subscription to the Weetern Home Monthly for one year, to include premium Pattern, a practical Apron

× -		
LVQ1/1C	 	

SIZE REQUIRED.

attitude, in the midst of his wife's busy, "Papa's own boy," excited, radiant "getting ready," with with a great rush of 1 the constantly recurring question of 'gowns," and of the utility and refurbishing of old "skits" and ditties, was a kind of damper upon her enthusiasm.

"Aren't you coming to see me on my first night?" she expostulated, reproach-fully. "Why, I should feel dreadfully if I thought you stayed away on pur-pose, Harry !"

"I might rattle you," he asserted, non-committedly, but with a fond little smile.

"The idea !" she scoffed. "You never did rattle me, did you? No, I guess not! You must come. You'll be an inspiration. Oh, I'll make you clap." Well," he responded.

However, now he was sitting at home, alone in the house, save for Vivian, their boy. Frances, affectionate and solicitous, almost repentant, to the last moment, but flushed and on fire like a girl going to her first ball, had been bundled into the carriage sent by the management, and had been driven away.

"You had better start right in without me, Frances," he had said firmly. "That is the way you will have to go it, you know, after you leave here. She had been disappointed, but had accepted the role

Mary, the cook, had sallied forth as soon as her work was over.

Harriet, the nurse, had but a few minutes before diffidently intruded upon him, and had queried, astonished, "Why, aren't you going out this evening, Mr. Newsome?"

with a great rush of lonely tenderness. "Papa's own boy. Mamma isn't here, Vivian." And again he asked, helplessly, "Won't papa do?" 'Mamma! I want mamma."

Vivian's soft body quivered with his desire. It was quite unaccountable, this his awakening and crying for his mother; and occurring as it did tonight, of all nights, it struck through with peculiar force to his father's responsive heart.

"Mamma-a-a!"

The long, quavering wail explored very corner of the house.

'Hush, little man," bade the father, with his cheek against the round wet "We'll go and find mammaone. shall we?"

"Y-yes." "All right."

Unexpectedly mastered by the impulse that had been lying only dormant all the evening, making him so restless, he set Vivian upon the edge of the bed and commenced hurriedly to dress him. The child eagerly assisted as best he could, with sob stifed, and with merely the occasional whimper:

"Find mamma."

The dressing was clumsily but passably accomplished; and with the boy bareheaded, yellow locks tumbled but comfortably wrapped, in his arms, the father issued into the night, locking the door behind him; hastening, irresistibly led.

The November air was keen, but

ugust, 1907.

rrict," he had d encouraged

eady to be at y stepping out, p; he won't

ish, Harriett," -precipitately, pent; and it that she, and nd, if needed, ne rest of the

ssisting at his himself and ne. And he

he clock upon so resonantly ole house. He y to lay each else. Vivian, or (what was ljoining room awakened in

lather's ears,

he inquired, e connecting

. Won't papa

namma," the n a little wafl.

The Western Home Monthly

not chill; the street car was slightly no one noted him now. So he stood heated, and during the ride Vivian ap-1 against the pillar, tightly clasping peared to grow drowsy, until by the end he had slumbered off, against his father's shoulder; nor did he arouse when they disembarked, and entered the theatre.

August, 1907.

"Standing Room Only," was the sign displayed in the foyer. The youth in the box grinned as he shoved out a ticket.

"Just in time," he volunteered. "She comes on next after the pictures."

The interior of the theatre was dark, save for the focus of a light projected by a kinetoscope upon a screen at the forefront. Unobserved Mr. Newsome, bearing Vivian, proceeded in and stood in the back by a pillar, with a clear view before him down the center aisle.

"Aw, why don't they ring off with their machine an' bring on the lady!" complained the usher, near him. "She's the whole pie, to-night." "She's a beaut, all right, all right,"

responded a companion. "Ever see her?" the husband heard

a man in the back row ask, casually, of another man. "Me? Well, I should say yes!

Know her, too.' Trades at the store, does she?"

"Comes in about every day. I'm not sayin' she trades-but she stops at my

against the pillar, tightly clasping Vivian, as yet undisturbed, and staring with feverish gaze at the figure in the uncompromising glare of the footlights. It was Frances-something of the

Frances of old when, standing almost thus, ere he met her, he had worshipped her. Yet not the Frances of old after all; her pink gown, apparently simple, from throat to foot fitting closely over her perfect lines, gave earnest that she was no longer a girl, but a wondrous woman. A fierce pride of possession seized him; for she was his, his; she was his wife. At a broadly appraising comment beside him his resentful anger up-flamed, and in imagination he throttled the speaker.

The salvos died to a ripple, and the leader of the orchestra raised his baton. At the signal swelled from the instruments an introductory measare, familiar to Mr. Newsome's ears. He knew the song that was forth-coming; she had sung it for him alone, up at the house, that he might pass judgment upon it. Oh, the people now listening need not think that they the favored-first-nighters were though they were. He knew more than they; far more.

From his wife's smiling lips trilled the initial silvery note, in itself jocular, foretokening the laughter that was to sayin she trades—but she stops at my counter pretty reg'lar. Can't imagine why—" and he nudged the other, with an evil chuckle. "It's 'good-by, hubby,' now," vouch-safed the other. She's got a husband and kid, out in Edgewood, hasn't she?" "Sure. But that cuts no ice. I'm 'iable to marry her myself some day. What's one husband to an actress— What's one husband to an actress- which people were being treated. A

Write and we will explain how we can save you money by buying through our mail order department.

THE HEINTZMAN & CO. PIANOS

have been established for sixty years, and are receiving more favorable comments to-day from an artistic standpoint than all other makes

By our easy payment plan, every family in moderate circumstances can own a Heintzman & Co. Piano

The possession of a Heintzman & Co. Piano is an indication of not only good musical judgment, but of wisdom in investment

Get our Catalogue and Price List

JOS. CORNELL Manager

J. H. MCLEAN & CO., Ltd. =528 MAIN STREET, WINNIPEG == = 1112 ROSSER AVENUE, BRANDON ===== N.B.---New and Second-hand Pianos and Organs on hand at all prices ANGUS McDONALD



Sault Falls near Boucherville, Ont., on line of C. N. R.

Mail Order House

combined \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots \ldots

WE CHALLENGE COMPARISON

Address-MAIL ORDER DEPT. "W"

ne murmured, ely tenderness. Mamma isn't ain he asked, a do?" nma:" vered with his unaccountable, crying for his as it did to-

truck through

is father's re-

the dim con-

he bed gatherm, dishevelled,

ng, half dazed,

wail explored de the father, the round wet ind mamma-

d by the iming only dornaking him so upon the edge nced hurriedly ld cagerly aswith sob stithe occasional

nsily but passwith the boy s tumbled but his arms, the night, locking hastening, 1r

vas keen, but

say!" And again the evil snigger. "I wonder if he's here."

"Dunno. Mebbe. In one of them boxes, likely. Bet I'm sendin' her a bigger bunch of flowers than he is." Mr. Newsome, involuntarily listening, burned with mingled rage and shame. Remarks such as these about a soubrette were only to be expected; but when about his wife-and his fingers clenched into his palms. To what was Frances exposing herself! He fancied that all the theater was permeated by a morbid excitement, dominating the incessant rustling, the sibilant murmurings. He fancied that all conversation, all thought, even, had for the subject his Frances; and the idea threw him into a nervous tremble. He felt himself also becoming excited.

With a humorous finale the kinetoscope interlude closed; the orchestra tentatively struck up, and the lights of stage and walls sprang into sudden activity, premising some near event. The screen rolled up-into the flies, and amidst a breathless, tense silence throughout the house, abruptly, without any further pre-indication, from the wings out upon the stage Mr. Newome beheld trip his wife.

Yes, it was she. A thunder of ready applause, long enduring, spon-taneous, greeted her. It sent the blood to his head, as though himself was in art receiving it. He clutched the pil- ed, once more she sang. har for support. No one had noted him, when the lights flared up; all eyes had been stageward. And certainly favorite, haunting, thrilled with moth-

. . .

jealous rage surged within him, while, half fearing, half anticipating, he waited for the end of the first verse. She paused; and his eyes flashed when rose a storm of rattling claps. She had won; of course she had won. Bully for her! Bully for his Frances! She had not lost any of her art; rather, she had gained. He was glad; glad for her success, glad that after all, as-sociation with him had not an iota depreciated her gifts. No; he could not be mean enough to gloat over a failure, even though it restored her to him: rather he found himself taking satisfaction in her success, appropriat-ing a portion thereof to himself, as one who had been responsible for her.

Amid the merriment provoked by her piquant audacity she concluded the second and last verses. While blushing, triumphant, she poised for a moment, curtseying and waving her disclaimer to the honor of the deafening applause, a file of ushers bore down the center aisle (brushing past the man at the entrance of it) flower basket after flower basket, bouquet after bouquet, until her arms were filled and the clusters and bunches of vivid blossoms were piled about her feet. Again the applause. No; they would not let her go. And with her massy armful of pinks and roses she advanced the few steps that she had vainly retreated, and as the uproar lessened, and was hush-



Head Office : J. F. BOLE, President.

The Western Home Monthly

Music for You, No Matter Where You Live.

VOU can live miles away from a large city and yet hear far finer music, in your own home, in the evening, than you would if you lived in the city, and at very little expense.

Here's a wonderful little instrument, The Victor or Berliner Gram-o-phone, which plays and sings for you, at any time, without any effort on your part.

By its means, you can hear the voices of the greatest singers of the day in all their beauty, clearness and richness of tone-the famous duets of



Caruso and Scotti, Caruso and Melba, and other selections.

These wonderful little instruments reproduce, at will, anywhere, music played by masters of the different musical instruments.

They will entertain you with a vaudeville turn, a recitation, a coon song, a band, or an orchestra.

With a Victor or Berliner Gram-o-phone, in your home, you can have perfect dance music any evening you wish. Prices \$12.50 to \$120.

Hundreds of new 8-inch records at 40c. each-others 40c. up.

Records are flat round discs that take up little space and are practically indestructible.

We have some interesting literature about this wonderful little instrument-why not write for it to-day?

The Berliner Gram-o-phone Co. of Canada, Limited,

417 St. Catherine Street West, Montreal.



Scenery-Lake of the Woods, along line of C. N. R.

er-love. Suddenly Vivian, whose eyes,] unnoted by the father absorbed in the stage, had been growing wider and wider, burst into astonished voice: "Mamma!"

The shrill, childish cry rang high, clear and distinct. A hundred heads quickly turned, presenting startled, uestioning faces. The singer slightly laltered, slurring a note, but proceeded resolutely

'Mamma! There's mamma!"

Vivian frantically stretched out his wo chubby arms, his eyes ashine and his tones rapt with joy. He had found her

"Vivian! Be quiet! Let mamma " whispered his father, enfolding him closer. "Mamma's singing." "But I want mamma. Mamma!

Come an' take me, mamma! Here I am," cried Vivian, squirming, appealing, his tremolo aquiver with eagerness. "You must take that child out of

here, sir," commanded an usher, hurrying to them. But it was too late. Father and loy

were held there by the throng that was crowding even in the foyer. The singsaw them-distinguished them for the first time-her husband, and his wee burden crowned by the tumbled golden hair. Again she faltered. A stir of apprehension ran through the house. She stopped short; resumed-stammered-choked-and while the crchestra bravely continued, to encrchestra bravely continued, to en-courage her, with a little gesture of despair she mutely bowed and flea from the stage. From the spectators, bewildered, yet guessing, welled a tu-mult of query and comment. "Mamma!" cried Vivian, weeping, loudy

loudly.

"You must get out of here, sir!" ordered the usher, now angrily. "Stand back, there, please, and let this man

see you. She's in her dressing-room." He turned, and with Vivian, now wailing with both disappointment and alarm, held aloft, Mr. Newsome followed in his guide's wake; and the crowded theatre, comprehending, clapped and cheered. "Vivian! My darling!" His wife sprang forward to the threshold and

August, 1907.

caught the child from him.

She sank into a chair and cuddled the boy convulsively, crushing him against her pink bosom, crooning ever him, her lips in his yellow locks.

"Mamma! I've found you, mamma." His arms clasped her about the neck. "Yes, precious. Mamma'll never leave Vivian again."

"There, there, Mrs. Newsome," soothed the manager, standing near. 'You're all right now. You'll be ready to go on again in a minute. The people are waiting. Hear them clap?" "No, no," denied the woman. She looked up. "Take me home, Harry," she implored. "I don't want to stay

here. I want to go home." "Why, dear—" stammered her hus-band, astonished, uncertain, touched, but not knowing what to do.

"But you surely want to finish that lullaby, Mrs. Newsome," urged the manager, earnestly "You want to show your nerve you know. Then you can go home." "No, no," besought the woman.

"Take us home, Harry. Take Vivian and me home.'

The manager flashed upon the hus-

band a subtle, quizzical glance. "Yes; take them home, Mr. Newsome. We're sorry your wife will have it that way-but perhaps it's best. I'll satisfy the house. They'll understand. And to-morrow night we'll make it up, won't we, Mrs. Newsome? You won't let this—ah, discourage you, of course. You have a reputation

Everybod But still and takin again pr tangled h "Very fetched th ager, wit to the hu "Perhay sently; " sently; ' riade you So they by the st man spol "It's to drawing

asleep a him. But Vivia and I 1 time—" "Next

August

little chap ivliaby, ju for him, appreciate

house we clapping papers-full of it

umns of for any n over the ing room

never!" s "Oh, Han I've fini Somehow what it what I u -you and -listen, the mom riage! I lor inste

just you "But th he queri but with

when I v

"I find "that I d to stick t legitimate Vivian; stocked v

'Mamr

siumber.

Free, for a size Box of me send it healing, and ing ingredie thol, etc. I Catarrh of t test and se can and w



back of you, remember."

But the woman only shook her head, without saying anything, as she gently laid the child down (he was already asleep, content), and im-patiently slipped into the long coat which her husband was holding for

her. "After all, it was a tremendous success-tremendous! Mrs. Newsome," he said soothingly. "You sang charmingly-charmingly-never better. And there really couldn't have been anything more effective than the way the

> Fair maid, In any hat, In winter g Or summer Your charm We wonder And Cou

TH

ust, 1907.

August, 1907.

The Western Home Monthly

slittle chap came in at the end of the ivliaby, just as if you were singing it iciliaby, just as in you were singing it for him, you know. The audience appreciated it, too. Why, the whole house went wild. I believe they're clapping and stamping yet. And the papers—why the papers will be just full of it to-morrow; columns and col-umns of notices that we couldn't buy for any money. The story will go all for any money. The story will go all over the country and we'll have 'standing room only all round the circuit. Everybody will come to hear you." But still the mother shook her head,

and taking up the slumbering child again pressed her lips against the tangled hair.

"Very unfortunate-ought not to have fetched the boy," muttered the man-ager, with disgruntled manner, aside to the husband.

"Perhaps not," said the father, ab-sently; "perhaps not. Sorry to have riade you any trouble. Good-night." So they left, wife, husband and child,

by the stage exit. In the carriage the man spoke.

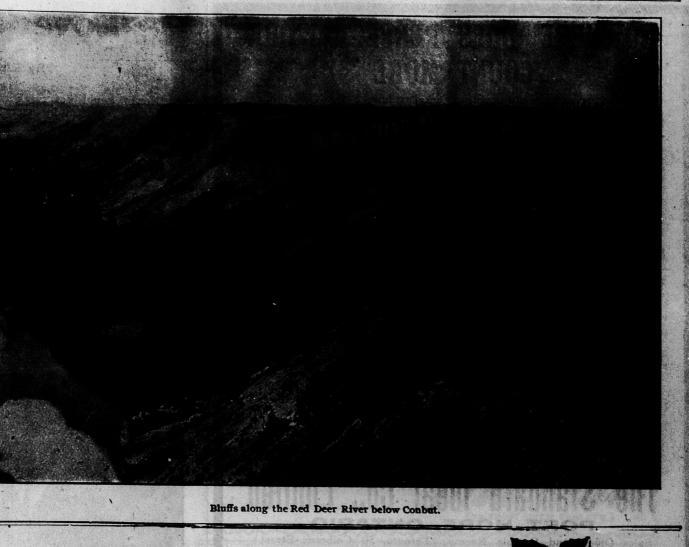
"It's too bad, dear," he, self-accused, drawing the woman, with the boy asleep against her bosom, toward him. "We interfered, didn't we? But Vivian woke, and called for you, and I brought him along. Next time-

"Next time will hever come; never, néver!" she exclaimed, passionately. "Oh, Harry! I've finished, now. Yes, I've finished. Believe me, dear. Somehow, the stage-the stage isn't what it used to be-or else I'm not what I used to be. You did rattle me -you and Vivian! But it was because -listen, Harry-I was homesick from the moment I stepped into the carriage! I've outgrown my art, dear; for instead of thinking of my career when I was singing I was thinking of just you and Vivian, and home."

"But the contract with Mr. Thorne?" he queried, with a trace of banter, but with an undercurrent of great joy. "I find," she responded, demurely, "that I don't like vaudeville. I'm going to stick to my original contract, in the legitimate, with you, with you and Vivian; a stock company, dear-stocked with love." "Mamma," murmured Vivian, in his

siumber.

Free, for Catarrh, just to prove merit, a Trial size Box of Dr. Shoop's Catarrh Remedy. Let me send it now. It is a snow-white, creamy, healing, antiseptic balm. Containing such heal-ing ingredients as Oil Eucaliptus, Thymol, Men-thol, etc. It gives instant and lasting relief to Catarrh of the nose and throat. Make the free test and see for yourself what this preparation can and will accomplish. Address Dr. Shoop, Racine, Wis. Large jars 50 cents. Sold by all druggists. druggists.



5

ing-room." vian, now tment and Newsome e; and tne rehending,

His wife shold and

nd cuddled shing him crooning ow locks. mamma." t the neck. a'll never

Vewsome," ding near. ll be ready ute. The nem clap?" an. She e, Harry," She

nt to stay l her hus-, touched,

finish that urged the want to Then you

e woman. ke Vivian

n the husce.

Mr. Newwife will s it's best. y'll underight we'll Newsome?

discourage reputation

nook her ng, as she (he was and imlong coat olding for

remendous Newsome,' ng charmetter. And been anyie way the



THE BACHELOR'S WONDER.

Fair maid, in all your many guises, In any hat, whate'er the size is, In winter garb, chic, tailor-shaped, Or summer frou-frou, gauzes, draped, Your charm ne'er fails. One thought arises-We wonder, wonder what the price is, And if we Could finance so much finery.

The most important influence on the health of the entire family is the sanitary equipment of "Standard" Porcelain Enameled Ware in the bathroom, bedroom, kitchen and laundry

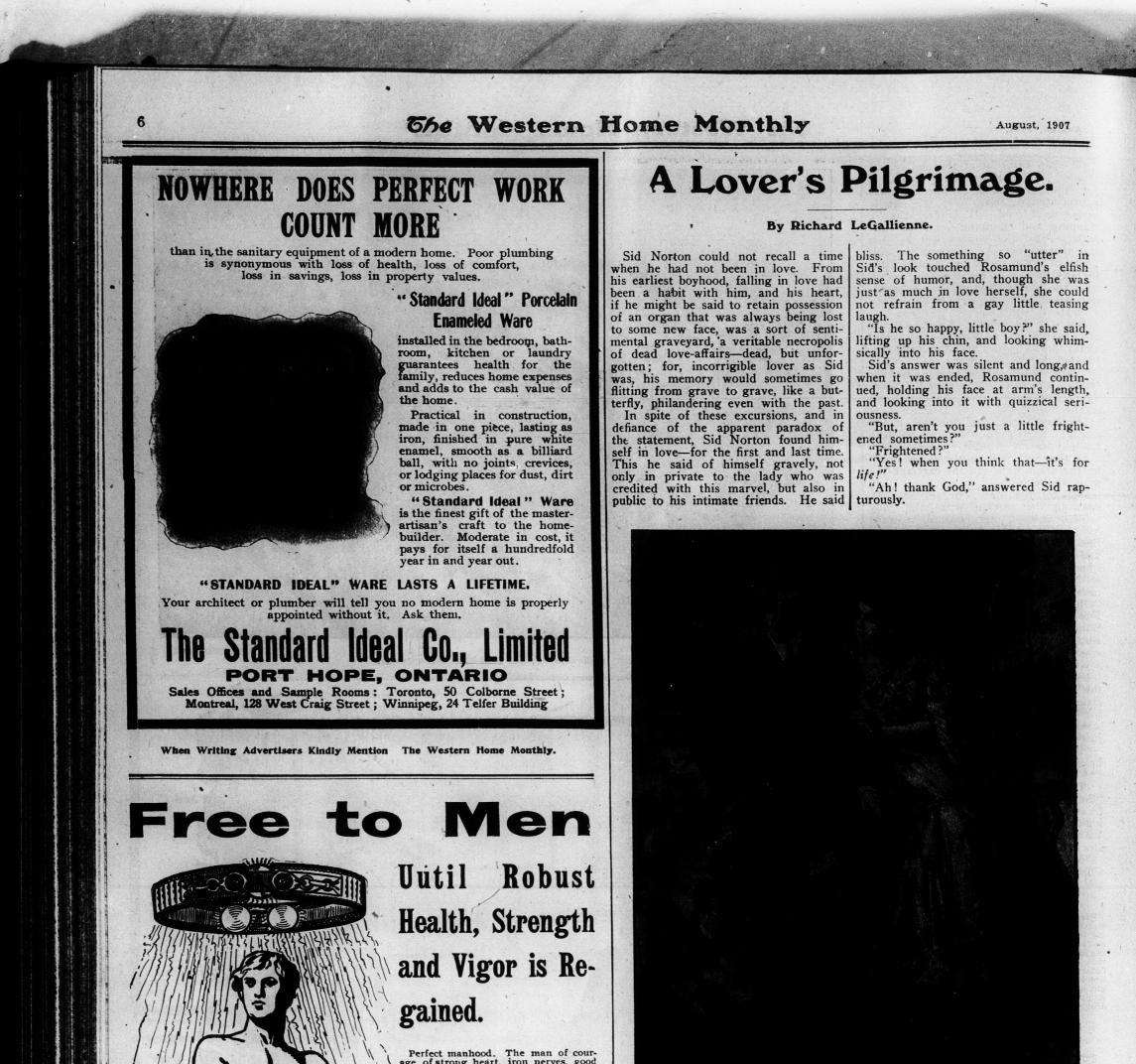
Our book, "MODERN BATHROOMS," tells you how to plan and arrange your bathroom, and illustrates many beautiful and inexpensive as well as luxurious rooms, showing the cost of each fixture in detail, together with hints on decoration, tiling, etc. It is the most complete and beautiful booklet ever issued on the subject. IFREE for six cents postage and the name of your plumber and acchitect (if selected).

CAUTION: Every piece of "Standard" Ware bears our "Standard" "GREEN and GOLD" guarantee label, and has our trade-mark "Standard" cast on the outside. Unless the label and trade-mark are on the fixture it is not "Standard" Ware. Refuse substitutes—they are all inferior and will cost you more in the end. The word Substitutes—they are all inferior and will cost you more in the end. The word Staded is stamped on all our nickled brass fittings; specify them and see that you get the genuine trimmings with your bath and lavatory, etc.

Address Standard Sanitary 106. Co

Dept. 43 Pittsburgh, Pa., U. S. A.

Pittsburgh Showroom, 949 Penn Avenue Offices and Showrooms in New York: "Station" Building, 35-37 West 31st Street London, Eng.: 22 Holborn Viaduct, E. C. New Orleans: Cor. Baronne 🖓 St. Joseph Sts. Louisville: 325-329 West Main Street Cleveland: 208-210 Huron Street



August, 19

"Divine, ac mean; Oh, R that it is tru and throw it want to be fr "No use it

.oss of the co "My poor h ly, in a cares really can't h you, you who freedom, you wanderer. it? Tell me man, as they of your hear bit wistful so dom?"

"Never," a tious sincerit; "Never! ever feel a li of your old would be like Sid shook Rosamund,

Sid's world, the main lin tory, and know ous divinities

age, of strong heart, iron nerves, good health, self-confidence and undaunted energy. The embodiment of success popular in every walk of life, respected and esteemed by all. Such is the manly

and esteemed by all. Such is the manly man. For forty years I have been making strong, vigorous men out of the puniest weaklings. A man comes to me weak nervous, dispondent a u d discouraged; with Drains, Losses, Impotency and Var-icocele Rheumatism, Lame Back, Kid-ney or Stomach Troubles. Igive him my world-famed Dr. Sanden Electric Belt, with Suspensory, absolutely free, to use for two months. Mind you, not one pen-ny in advance or on deposit. A few nights' use convinces him that he has found the right remedy. It fills him with new life, joy, vigor and strength, and at the end of the time he is only too glad to pay me for the Belt and to recom-mend it to his friends. This is the way I cure men. This is the

giat to pay me for the befue and to recom-mend it to his friends. This is the way I cure men. This is the way thousands every year regain their lost strength without the slightest risk to themselves, for if I fail it costs you nothing whatever. You pay me only when cured, and in many cases the cost is only \$5.00; or, if you want to pay cash, full wholesale discount. My great success has brought forth many imitations of, my Beit, but my great knowledge, gained by forty years' ex-perience, to guide and advise my pa-tients, is mine alone, and is given freely with the Belt. Be sure you get the gent-

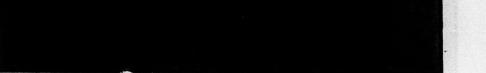
with the Belt. Be sure you get the genu-

Call to-day and take a Belt along. Or send for one and my two books on Elec-tricity and its medical uses, which I send free, sealed, by mail.

SANDEN W. A. DR.

140 Yonge Street, Toronto, Ont.

Office Hours: 9 to 6; Saturdays until 9 p. m.



"If you refuse I shall always feel that you were afraid of it, secretly afraid that the temptations of it would be too strong for your faith."

it, and there was no doubt that he meant it.

Now Rosamund Lowther was an exceedingly clever young woman, an adept in the management of the emotional male, and easily Sid Norton's match in experienced flirtation. The friends of both watched the progress of their fore. sudden volcanic attachment with cynical expectancy, and when, after six months of a trance-like courtship, during which it might be said that the infatuated pair had never taken their eyes off each other, Sid Norton suddently sailed for Europe, you can imacaused. Neither vouchsafed any explanation; their engagement remained intact, at all events there was no formal bulletin to the contrary; and the thing was a piquant mystery to all but the two concerned. For them it was their whimsical secret.

One late summer afternoon a week or two before, the two enamored ones had been seated side by side in the old orchard of the Lowther country home. Both were very evidently happy, but Sid's face was absolutely idiotic with much of a fancy it is."

"No, but think-for life! No more "No, but think—for inter the by-pretty flirtations, no more butterfly bypaths—only me—mc—till the end. honest-doesn't that make cold shivers run up and down your back?"

"You angel," exclaimed the abject one, attempting to answer her as be-

"No, no; listen to me. I am serious. Do you realize that you are in a cage, my cage, for life-that escape is impossible-that it will be in vain to beat on the bars-that only I have the key -that you are there for better or for worse-that you are there, I repeat, for gine the sensation and comment it life-that there is no help for it-nothing to do but make the best of it-do you realize that?"

The sense of certitude, of absolute possession, which Rosamund, comedian as she was, infused into her voice, was irresistible, and Sid laughed, laughed for jov that the girl he loved had such attractive brains as well.

"What a delightful fancy !" he exclaimed.

"Fancy, do you call it? Try and escape, my boy', and you will see how

Besides, Sid, with known his heart on by the public entitled "Th ume consiste to various la time to tim devoted; an figured und identities we gossips of S been a thorn met and lo which she by using to the volume v as she turne riment in he meditated so lery. "I do wish me forget th it were at th have the w will, to-morr "Oh, that

rupted Rosa

I should stil

"AI



"Divine, adorable fact, of course, I mean; Oh, Rosamund, how glad I am that it is true. Let us take the key and throw it into the river. I never want to be free again as long as I live." "No use if you, did!" with a saucy

oss of the confident little head. "My poor boy," she went on presently, in a caressing, motherly tone, "I really can't help being rather sorry for

you, you who have been so used to your freedom, you such a wicked, wicked wanderer. How will you ever endure it? Tell me the truth now-man to man, as they say-right at the bottom of your heart, aren't you just a tiny bit wistful sometimes for the old freedom?"

"Never," answered Sid, with portentious sincerity.

"Never! Quite sure? Don't you ever feel a little homesick for some one of your old loves, and wonder what it would be like to see her again?"

Sid shook his head with emphasis. Rosamund, and for that matter, all Sid's world, was well acquainted with the main lines of his amatorious history, and knew something of the various divinities who had figured in it. that if you were to go back to her, she

"I will manage to get it from you," retorted Sid, making a clutch at his printed past. "Even if you should," answered

Rosamund, retaining possession of the book, "I should still remember some of the poems by heart. They are so beautiful. .

"No, I insist, . . I don't think you know how beautiful they are your-

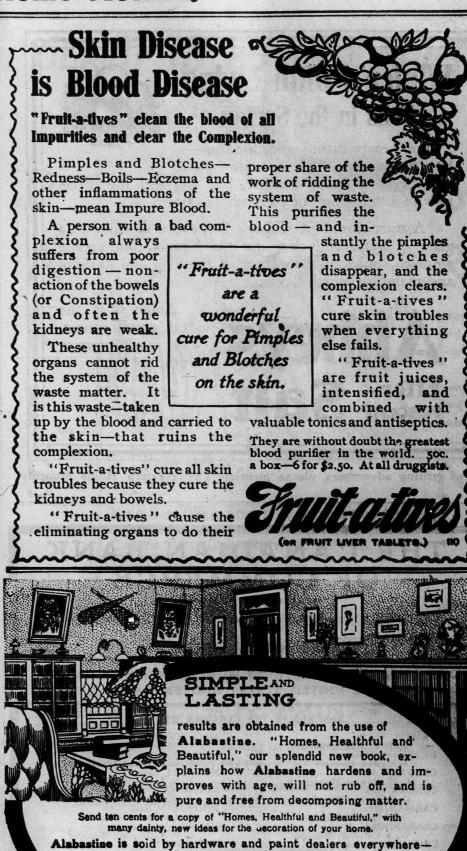
self. Listen: I know a little starlit spring— Last night I leaned upon the brink, And to the dimpled surface pressed My hallowed lips to drink.

And now the sun is up, and I Am with a dream athirst; O was it good to drink that spring, Or was the spring accurst?

Acurst, that he who drinks therein Shall long, even as I, To drink again, yet never drink Again until he die.

"Truly now," Rosamund continued, doesn't hearing that make you a bi thirsty again for your little starlit spring? It is not too late. I am sure





No more tterfly by-end. Be ld shivers

the

tter"

's elfish

she was

he could

she said,

g whim-

ong, and

contin-

length,

ical seri-

e fright-

-it's for

Sid rap-

teasing

in

he abject ner as be-

m serious. in a cage, is imposn to beat ve the key ter or for repeat, for r it-notht of it—do

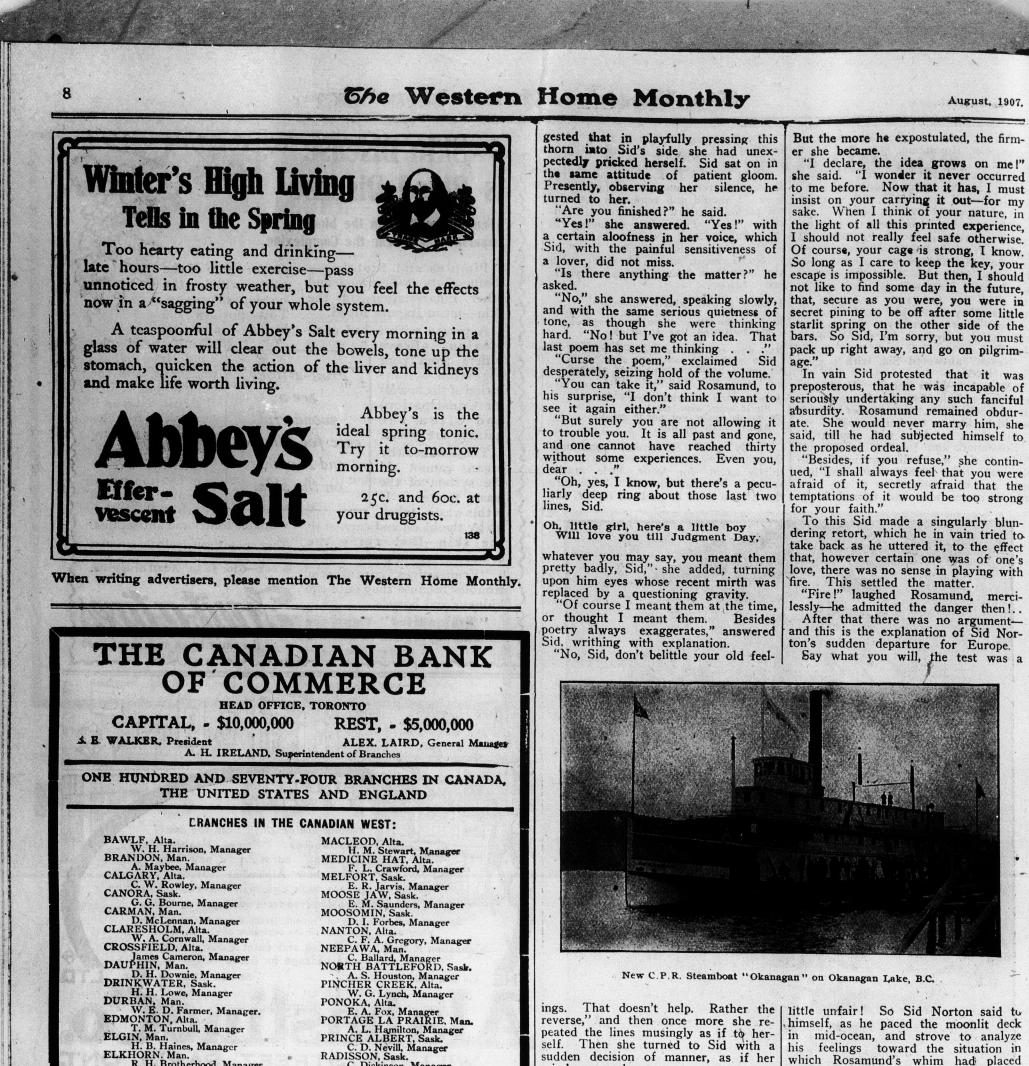
f absolute comedian voice, was d. laughed d had such

!" he ex-

ll see how

Try and

lery.



August, 1

life had dev love would was that fir which he h face, yet fo She was th He l true. aim, beyond her his life Its future s ing perfect brought him about Sid N serious resp length asser warring min it-the self on being. being called though cong wounded, an casionally on flash of vit hand, and moment tra real and last in his own j rather himgloriously c astrous abe or another might not i betray him.

seriously fer sible indeed night ocean moon, as t spirit of his Still, like hard that ni tation. In this s had, on em

had, on er survey of

gratulated seductivene As in the remains on

gers of the

in ships, a

C. Ballard, Manager NORTH BATTLEFORD, Sask. A. S. Houston, Manager PINCHER CREEK, Alta. W. G. Lynch, Manager PONOKA, Alta. E. A. Fox, Manager PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE, Man. A. L. Hamilton, Manager PRINCE ALBERT, Sask. C. D. Nevill, Manager RADISSON, Sask. C. Dickinson, Manager RED DEER, Alta. D. M. Sanson, Manager REGINA, Sask. H. F. Mytton, Manager SASKATOON, Sask. W. P. Kirkpatrick, Manager STAVELY, Sask. Thos. Andrews, Manager STONY PLAIN, Alta. peated the lines musingly as if to her-self. Then she turned to Sid with a his feelings toward the situation in ELGIN, Man. H. B. Haines, Manager ELKHORN, Man. R. H. Brotherhood, Manager GILBERT PLAINS, Man. E. J. Meek, Manager GLEICHEN. Alta. W. R. McKie, Manager. GRANDVIEW, Man. A. B. Stennett, Manager. HARDISTY, Alta. L. A. S. Dack, Manager. HIGH RIVER, Alta. C. R. W. Pooley, Manager HUMBOLDT, Sask. F. C. Wright, Manager INNISFAIL, Alta. M. P. Perkins, Manager INNISFREE, Alta. G. G. Bourne, Manager INNISFREE, Alta. KAMSACK, Sask. G. G. Bourne, Manager KAMSACK, Sask. B. J. Javis, Manager KINISTINO, Sask. W. J. Savage, Manager LANGHAM, Sask. W. J. Savage, Manager LANIGAN, Sask. M. M. Green, Manager LANIGAN, Sask. M. M. Green, Manager LANIGAN, Sask. M. Daly, Manager LEAVINGS, Alta Thos. Andrews, Manager LETHBRIDGE, Alta. C. G. K. Nourse, Manager LOYDMINSTER, Sask. S. M. Daly, Manager sudden decision of manner, as if her which Rosamund's whim had placed mind was made up. him. He thought of the lady of old "Sid, that was a very deep feeling. time who had thrown her glove into the How do you know that it is not still arena. Of course, no lover could dealive?" cline such a challenge . . but he Sid made the usual despairing prohastily dismissed the image as unfortestations. Rosamund regarded them tunate, for he was not allowed to ad-Thos. Andrews, Manager STONY PLAIN, Alta. C. S. Freeman, Manager STRATHCONA, Alta. G. W. Marriott, Manager SWAN RIVER, Man. F. J. Macoun, Manager TREHERNE, Man. J. S. Munro, Manager VECREVILLE, Alta. W. P. Perkins, Manager VERMILION, Alta. A. C. Brown, Manager VONDA, Sask. J. C. Kennedy, Manager WADENA, Sask. A. L. Jensen, Manager WATSON, Sask. W. E. D. Farmer, Manager WETSOK, Sask. J. D. Bell, Manager WETBURN, Sask. J. D. Bell, Manager WINNIPEG, Man. John Aird, Manager YELLOWGRASS, Sask. C. Hensley, Manager but little. mit the existence of the lions. To "I wonder," she continued, "if you recognize any possibility of danger in really know your own mind. I wonhis present so-called ordeal was in itder. You think you love me now, but self an unfaithfulness. To admit that then you thought you loved her thenthere was any element of an ordeal in till Judgment Day, Sid! Now see, I'm his fantastic adventure was to fail right going to tell you my idea away. To confess any temptation in Sid looked at her expectantly, waiting the circumstances was a sufficient backwith anxious eyes. Then, with somesliding. And yet would any man in a thing of a return to her gayer manner, like situation, dealing honestly with his she went on: own thoughts, declare confidently that "You remember what we were saying there was no danger here to a true love? The answer of theory and idealism would of course be that there could evidently be none. The words "true just now about your cage. Well, I'm going to let you out for a month or two." She waved aside a remonstrant ejaclove" imply that, and a certain old ulation from Sid. writer has disparaged "a fugitive and cloistered virtue" that shrinks from "Yes! and you are to spend the last breath of freedom in finding out if taking the open field against tempta-S. M. Daly, Manager there is still any truth left in these old tion. Which is all very beautiful, but impassioned statements. That is, you FARMERS' BANKING another saying as to the relation of will go to Myrtilla, and see if you still discretion to valor comes nearer to Every facility for farmers' banking. Notes discounted, sales notes collected Deposits may be made and withdrawn by mail. Every attention want to drink of that 'little starlit the truth of a human nature, which, spring,' and you will go to Meriel and with the best will in the world, is apt see, well . . about Judgment Day! And, while you are on pilgrimage, there are one or two other 'muses' it paid to but-of-town accounts. to be sorely tripped up in the very mo-A SAVINGS BANK DEPARTMENT AT EVERY BRANCH 76 ment of its strength by some half-forgotten weakness. Deposits of \$1 and upwards received and interest allowed at current rates might be well to make quite sure Sid Norton's love for Rosamund ibout." Lowther was no less real and deep than Sid interrupted with impatient in-When writing advertisers, please mention The Western Home Monthly. he deemed it. She was for him the credulity, not believing her serious. divine event toward which his whole

had not be On comi forenoon, before he cause, of a the human spring sude out into th have seen in the gar sensitive in ately of th beautiful along the mummies, not been a had blossor the vividne the bare b other passe grance, all the chairs this mornin Sid's own, in which p with alarm in this ch sitting. "So it is. smile, "tha temptation. He did walked t.e reconnoiter with the h the deck s removed

August, 1907.

ted, the firm-

ows on me!" ever occurred t has, I must out-for my ur nature, in d experience, fe otherwise. ong, I know. the key, your hen, I should in the future, you were in er some little side of the out you must o on pilgrim-

that it was incapable of such fanciful ained obdurrry him, she d himself to

hat you were aid that the e too strong

gularly blunvain tried to to the effect was of one's playing with atter.

und, mercinger then!.. argumentof Sid Noror Europe. test was a

was that final joy and enchantment which he had pursued from face to face, yet found only at last in hers. She was the fairy tale of life come true. He had no wish, no hope, no aim, beyond her. With his meeting her his life had at last seriously begun. Its future success was to be the making perfect this love which she had brought him. This was the serious truth about Sid Norton; it represented the serious responsible self which had at length asserted its domination over the warring minor selves that had preceded it-the self he seriously wished to go on being. But alas! in this multiple being called man, those minor selves, though conquered and perhaps mortally wounded, are apt to die hard, and occasionally one of them, in a last dying flash of vitality, will gain the upper

hand, and in some fleeting but fatal moment tragically belie the self that is real and lasting. Sid, who was learned in his own psychology, knew himself, or rather him-selves, too well to be vaingloriously confident that no such disastrous aberration on the part of one or another of his dead or dying selves might not in some unguarded moment betray him. He did not, of course, seriously fear it, and it seemed impossible indeed, as out there on the mid-night ocean he lifted up his eyes to the moon, as though she were the silver Still, like a wise soldier, he prayed

hard that night not to be led into temp-

survey of his fellow-passengers con- | said the siren.

life had deviously moved. To lose her This extreme measure, however, struck love would be loss irremediable. She him as both eccentric as well as cowwas that final joy and enchantment ardly, and the reconnaissance finally decided the matter. After all, the voyage so far had been dull enough, and his love for Rosamund surely called for no such fanatical self-denial.

The Western Home Monthly

So presently he found himself seated by the side of the apparition, pleasantly enveloped in a delicate exhalation of violets, and luxuriously conscious of the proximity of a beautiful, breathing woman. For a while the first conventional reserves protected him. He took up his book and appeared absorbed in She, too, was reading. One of those modern novels sufficiently artistic and emotionally speculative to arouse one's interest in the personality of its reader, and to afford a ready freemasonry of communcation between strangers not unwilling to make each other's acquaintance

After a brief preoccupation with literature, both readers lost interest in their books at the same moment, and both, with a bored sigh, allowed them to decline upon their steamer-rug knees, with an artfully synchronized sympathy. Then their eyes met, and two of a kind recognized each other and smiled. Nature had created them fully equipped flirts. They only needed to look at each other to know it; and, straightway. headlong, with the good excuse of marine ennui upon them, they followed the law of their natures—Sid, however, with a strong brake on, a restraint, which, with the comprehension of sorceresses, his companion felt and interpreted, and inwardly resolved to overcome.

In this spirit of discreet valor, he "Strange, how everything is a bore had, on embarking, after making a at sea! even the most interesting book,"



Besides being death to Potato Bugs, Paris Green is also recommended for exterminating that obnoxious pest : The CUT-WORM

Buy your supply early. , Remember the shortage last year. If your storekeeper hasn't our goods in stock write us. Be sure our name is on the package. It's a guarantee of quality.

WHEN YOU BUY PAINTS =

You cannot go wrong by insisting on having goods bearing our name. It will certainly pay you.

THE DRY COLORS for our paints are made in our own factory, and the linseed oil is crushed in our own mills.

Write us for information, color cards, etc., also for booklet of houses, illustrating color effects.

The Canada Paint Co. Limited

WINNIPEG

Montreal

Toronto



One of the 10,000 Islands in the Lake of the Woods, along the C. N. R.

gratulated himself on the singular unseductiveness of the array feminine. As in the days of Odysseus, the siren that you think the sea ridiculously overremains one of the most dreaded dan- rated. gers of those that go down to the sea in ships, and Sid's previous crossings had not been uneventful in this respect. On coming on deck rather late next forenoon, Sid was immediately aware,

"Even the sea," assented Sid. "Have you really the courage to say

she contin-

spirit of his love. tation.

August, 1907.

had placed lady of old love into the er could de-· · but he ge as unforowed to adlions. To of danger in l was in itadmit that an ordeal in to fail right emptation in fficient backny man in a stly with his fidently that a true love? ind idealism there could words "true certain old fugitive and rinks from inst temptaeautiful, but relation of s nearer to ture, which, world, is apt the very mome half-for-

rton said to

moonlit deck

e to analyze

situation in

Rosamund nd deep than for him the h his whole

before he traced his impression to its cause, of a subtle attractive change in the human atmosphere-just as in early spring suddenly, one morning, we come out into the air, and know before we have seen them that there are flowers in the garden. So poor Sid's terribly sensitive instinct warned him immediately of the unexpected presence of a beautiful woman. Casting his eyes along the prosaic line of deck-chair mummies, he saw that his instinct had where they could watch the phosphornot been at fault. A beautiful woman escent spume of the ship's course, and had blossomed there in the night. With the vividness of almond stars among the bare boughs, she shone among the other passengers, an apparition of fragrance, all dew and danger. One of adroit that the ache of his conscience the chairs had remained vacant up to this morning. It was the chair next to Sid's own, and it was with a quick thrill

in which pleasure was quaintly blended with alarm, that he realized that it was in this chair that the appartion was

sitting. "So it is," sighed Sid, with an inward smile, "that heaven leads us not into temptation."

He did not seat himself at once, but walked the deck several turns, partly to reconnoiter the fair enemy, and partly with the heroic resolve of seeking out the deck steward and having his chair and, naturally, she was pioned by it to

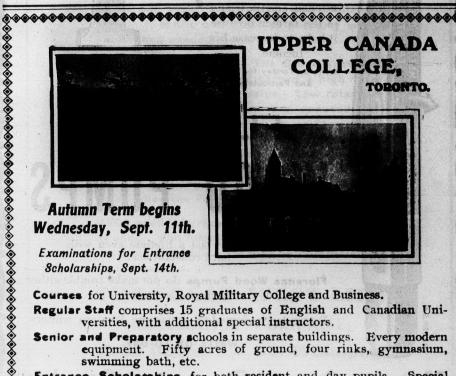
Sid had. "I love courage," she answered, looking at him in a laughing challenging

way. 'You necessitate it," was the answer, according to the eternal formula; and so the sea began to be less of a bore, and continued being less and less so each succeeding day, till the last evening

of the voyage had come. They were nearing the sad shores of the shamrock, and they had escaped from the after-dinner promenade, and had made themselves cozy near the bow of the ship, in some nook of windlass and sailing tackle close to the bulwark, speak of it, if necessary.

So far, though not entirely satisfied with himself, Sid had combined faith-fulness with flirtation in a blending so was just bearable, and, he told himself, that Rosamund, of all women, would be the last to withhold her admiration from so brilliant a feat of sentimental tightrope walking. Any-student of the ars amatoria knows how fine is the line between faithfulness and unfaithfulness, finer far than a hair from the beloved's head; and Sid had the right to congratulate himself with his deft-footed

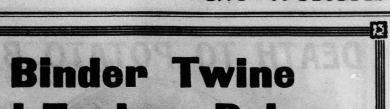
adhesion to that moonbeam of a path. The siren was too expert herself in such perilous experiment not to have observed and admired Sid's achievement, removed to a less perilous position, a special effort of conquest this last even-



Entrance Scholarships for both resident and day pupils. Special scholarships for sons of o'd pupils. Successes last year : 2 university scholarships ; 10 first class honors ;

45 passes; 6 passes into the Royal Military College.

H W. AUDEN, M.A. (Cambridge), Principal.



- at Factory Price -

10

We sell Binder Twine direct to farmers at factory cost.

We received a shipment of several cars at a very reduced price. Our twine measures 600 feet to the pound and is all government standard.

Our price on twine is 117-8c. per lb. at Winnipeg.

Estimate the quantity of twine you will require and mail us your order.

We issue an 80 page catalogue showing Hardware

and Harness. Our catalogue is mailed to any address free upon application. MAIL THIS COUPON TO-DAY McTaggart-Wright Co., Ltd. Winnipeg, Man., P.O.Box 453 Winnipeg, Man., P.O.Box 453 Please forward to my address one of your special hardware and harness catalogues. Name. P.O. Address

MCTAGGART-WRIGHT COMPANY, LIMITED 258 Main Street, WINNIPEG, MAN.



The Western Home Monthly

for Sid, any more than he cared for her. It was merely too flirts making a trial of strength, the old eternal duel between man and woman; but, for once, the man had most to lose—and that Sid kept reiterating to himself; for this momentary diversion he might lose Rosamund, lose his whole life, and the meaning of it for this!

The siren, who had not known him for three days without knowing all about him, estimated accurately with what she had to contend. For the woman flirt there is no incentive like—Another Woman! It was not this quite attractive man whose scalp she was after. It was the woman to whom he was so ridiculously constant that she burned to humiliate.

Strait is the gate, and narrow is the way. I said that the line is fine, and often, to sincere observers, the adher-ence to it has a somewhat technical value. Was it casuistry or simplicity in Sid that made him feel that his faith was still intact so long as he had not acutally-kissed the siren? We live in a legal, concrete world, a world that judges us by our definite completed actions rather than by our feelings, or our cunningly restricted evasions of the penalty. A kiss-whatever the motiveis a concrete decisive act. A kiss is evidence. The desire to kiss, however powerful, is not. Now Sid had not yet kissed the siren. According to any external tribunal, Sid was still faithful to his Rosamund.

This unkissed kiss, so to say, was the key of the castle; at all events from the siren's point of view. Sid's heart, to tell the truth, ached with a sincerer standard; but, at all events, be its value what it might, this unkissed kiss was the redoubt on which he had hoistcd his colors, to fly or fall. And it was to be no easy fight, he realized, as the siren nestled herself into a comfortable position in that sheltered nook of the windlass and sailing tackle, and phosphorescence and gold-dust stars, and the importunate surge of the sea.

He braced himself with the thought of Rosamund as with a prayer. He crossed himself with the remembrance of his last look as they had parted. It' may sound laughable that anyone should arm himself so cap-a-pie against a kiss, yet the stakes in any contest are represented by some apparently trivial symbol. A kiss was the symbol here; and the siren, at all events, did not underrate its symbolic value. She fought for it as though it had been the cross of the Legion of Honor, fought with all the delicate skill of an artist, and she laughed softly now and again as she came near winning-winning the kiss that belonged to another woman.

She was terribly beautiful was the siren, terribly everything that a seduc-tive woman can be. The atmosphere about her was a dreamy whirlpool, of which the vortex was her lips, and Sid felt himself being drawn closer and closer to that vortex. How he longed to throw up his arms and drown—but, instead, suddenly, brusquely, rudely, he sprang up. "I won't," he cried abruptly, and left her. It was not gracefully done, but it was the only way he could do it. Victories are seldom graceful. In the thick of battle it is occasionally necessary to be impolite. Suddenly Sid had seen, as it were, luridly embodied the moment he had told himself might some day come-the moment of temptation. Here was he face to face with it at last, one of those terrible moments of trial which divide the past from the future, and challenge us to decide then and there, once and for all, what we really mean about ourselves; one of those moments that cannot be postponed, but must be met and fought just how and when they come; and as Sid realized all the moment meant, those perfumed alluring lips so dangerously near to his filled him with a veritable terror, and his heart almost stopped beating with dread of succumbing. Poor Sid, he had been so accustomed to take such kisses as they came with a light heart, but now suddenly, as in a lightning flash, he seemed to see the meaning of those mysterious standards by which the faith of men and women has been immemorially judged, a meaning he had never suspected before, and he saw,

ing. Not, of course, that she really cared too, the divine beauty of them, and the

August, 1907.

too, the divine beauty of them, and the vivid revelations thus made to him, not a moment too soon, had given him that strength to cry out "I won't," and tear himself away.

As with a burning heart, he arraigned himself before himself in the solitude of his stateroom, it seemed at first that his victory had been but a poor one, a victory only in name. He had desired to kiss the siren, it was impossible to deny that, and surely the very wish to do so was unfaithfulness; and the only reason that had restrained him-was it not the fear of losing Rosamund? No, it was more than that, and with the realization that it was really more than that-a real inspiration, however feeble, toward the better way of loving, a repugnance for the old way, and a genuire preference, very young and tender indeed as yet, for a finer ideal-he grew a little comforted. Yes, it had been a victory, a greater one than it had seemed. He had not really wanted to kiss the siren, after all, in spite of compromising appearances-not really deep down. It was only an old habit of the surface that had momentarily got the better of him! And though it may sound like casuistry, it was not so. Poor boy, it might not have seemed a brilliant victory to the looker-on. But flirtation is a habit that dies hard, and till he had known Rosamund the mere idea of faithfulness to a woman had never remotely entered into his mind. This passage with the siren, however, had proved him so far on the road to regeneration as to have developed an actual preference for being faithful! He was himself surprised at the feeling, and it filled him with a certain awe, made him almost a little frightened, though curiously happy. Did he really love one woman at last like that? Just ore woman, out of all the women in the world? Yes, just one woman. It was a wonderful feeling.

The temptation of the siren had been the gross one of the senses. The finer and subtler trial had yet to come. Rosamund had so far compromised with her original decree as to consent to limit Sid's ordeal to one out of his nire muses. She would be content, she said, with his seeing Meriel, she, whom you may remember, he was to love till Judgment Day; for Rosamund was right in thinking that, of all Sid's previous feelings, his love for Meriel had been most serious. Indeed, it had been a feeling apart from all others and it had always shone wistfully in Sid's memory as a lost sacred thing that had come into his life too early, before his heart had been ready for it. A magic gift of loving it had been, but he had taken it carelessly with the rest, and realized all it had been only when it was far away. He recalled looks out of Meriel's eyes which told him long after that she had known he was not ready for the love she could give him, unconsciously the occasional thought of this old shortcoming of his had prepared him for-Rosamund, of whom Meriel came to seem in his mind a beautiful prophecy. Thus old love dies that new may live, or rather lives on in giving its life to the new. Cer-tainly, Sid would never have loved Rosamund more had he not loved Meriel so much. Yet, what if it should prove that Rosamund in her turn had only been developing him toward repossession of his old dream! Love moves in a mysterious way. How strange if this interval of experience had been meant to bring him back, at last worthy of them, to Meriel's arms at last. He could not deny that his love for Rosamund had been haunted sometimes by moonlit memories of Meriel's face, though he could with equal truth say that the new love was greater than the old one, because of its inclusion of stable human elements which his fairy dream of Meriel had lacked. Meriel had been a dream-woman, but hardly a human woman; but Rosamund was both. Yet, almost without his knowing it, there had been lurking in the background of his consciousness a vague curiosity-it was hardly more-as to what it would seem like to see Meriel again; what her face would seem like. how her voice would sound. He did not for a moment fear the result, yet he sometimes felt that he would like to try the experiment; but all these

August,

feelings had iest, hardly consciousne made her seemed pha pared with month's exi All that 1 into Sid's 1 herself coul beautifully house of dr had departe not withou found hims little seasid would take bay, high o mother live ghost began luminous wi fills with s He stood o and as it di he could se old white its terraced He could : where one : together, ar hand in his hands." His hear crowded in almost frig short mome ing at her were about been dead to life aga Then there water from mournful a a long lin slowly up At the first foreboding heart. W as in a fair her-carrie

tomb. Th fancy, wit but no! that It was a s solemn va Sid's ears a great pas their volu grave of h He took through the was a subwhich Rosa as an undu ing ordeal. known corr the house f sea. How was yet, w tell him, expression Meriel was Her mot into the g there. She day. That is y "So 'Jud Rosamund, turned to "It's too h for she q My test l

it lessens labor in the kitchen, and the friend of the farmer because it helps to increase his income.

Write us To-day for Prices and Particulars.

Melotte Cream Separator Co., Ltd.

(W. ANTLIFF, MANAGER)

Agents for Ideal Gasoline Engines.

WINNIPEG

CARLON CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR

FLORENCE

are built to last a lifetime even with

hard constant use.

Florence Wood Pumps do not make trouble either

winter or summer.

Particularly adapted to our severe Western winters.

WRITE US TO-DAY.

CALGARY

PII

whom, like silence. dangerous the best The siren an experi Rosamund 1 wish when you I'd give a really felt; tell me." Sid smit "Weren't daring to The bare loved you on her ow had pictur looking dr for your re As a ma

"It was

He was t

As a ma feelings on had been perhaps as record of t "Won't

gust, 1907.

hem, and the e to him, not iven him that n't," and tear

he arraigned

the solitude l at first that poor one, a had desired impossible to very wish to and the only hım-was it amund? No, and with the ly more than wever feeble, loving, a reand a genug and tender deal-he grew t had been a han it had ly wanted to spite of comt really deep habit of the arily got the ough it may not so. Poor emed a brillion. But flirhard, and till the mere idea an had never mind. This however, had e road to redeveloped an faithful! He the feeling, certain awe le frightened, Did he really ce that? Just he women in e woman. It

iren had been es. The finer o come. Rosanised with her nsent to limit of his nire tent, she said, he, whom you to love till osamund was all Sid's pre-or Meriel had deed, it had m all others e wistfully in sacred thing ife too early. ready for it. had been. but with the rest, en only when alled looks out old him long he was not ould give him,

August, 1907

feelings had been of the very shadowiest, hardly rippling the surface of consciousness, so when Rosamund had made her odd proposal, they had seemed phantom nothings indeed compared with the aching reality of a

month's exile from her side. All that had been Meriel had passed into Sid's love for Rosamund. Meriel herself could only be a ghost, however beautifully visible and audible, a fair house of dreams from which the dreams had departed. Yet, for all that, it was not without some agitation that Sid found himself at length in the quaint little seaside town, whence a ferry-boat would take him to a village across the bay, high over which Meriel and her mother lived, looking over the sea. Her ghost began to grow more and more luminous with memories, as a pale moon fills with silver as the night deepens. He stood on the deck of the little boat, and as it drew near to the landing-place he could see clearly on the hillside the old white house with its trellises and its terraced gardens descending the hill. He could see plainly the little bower where one summer evening they had sat together, and she had suddenly put her hand in his and said. "My life is in your hands.

His heart beat fast as his memories crowded in upon him, and it made : in almost frightened to think that in a few short moments he would really be look-ing at her again. He felt as though he were about to see someone who had been dead a long time, and had come to life again startlingly as in dreams. Then there suddenly floated over the water from the village music very mournful and sweet, and he could see a long line of dark figures moving slowly up the tortuous village street. At the first strains of the music a great foreboding had swept through Sid's heart. What if Meriel were dead, and, as in a fairy tale, he had come to meet her-carried though the streets to the tomb. The idea pleased his poet's fancy, with its picturesque pathos; but no! that music was not for Meriel. It was a soldier's death music, yet its solemn valedictory chords seemed to Sid's ears to be playing the requiem of a great passion, fitly ushering him with their voluptuous melancholy to the grave of his beautiful love.

He took his way thoughtfully up through the climbing villages, but there was a subdued excitement in his face which Rosamund might have construed as an undue eagerness to face his coming ordeal. At last he turned the wellknown corner of the lane, and there was the house facing the aery infinite of the sea. How poignantly familiar it all was yet, why instantly did something tell him, something blank about the expression of the very windows, that-Meriel was not there.

Her mother met him as he turned into the garden, but Meriel was not there. She had been married-yesterday.

turned to his cage to report himself. "It's too bad of her," she continued,

for she quite spoiled my little plan. My test has been no test at all."

He was thinking of the siren, about

whom, like a wise lover, he had kept

dangerous weakness, and we are usually

the best judges of our own actions.

The siren had been but the process of

an experiment. All that concerned

1 wish I could have seen you, Sid,

when you heard about 'Judgment Day.

I'd give anything to know what you

really felt; but, of course, you'll never

Sid smiled, but said nothing. "Weren't you disgusted with her for

daring to do it without your consent?

The bare idea of a woman who had

on her own account! I am sure you

had pictured her spending her days

looking dreamily over the sea-waiting for your return. I know you had."

feelings on hearing of Meriel's marriage

had been exceedingly mixed. It was

"Won't you tell me what you really

perhaps as well that Rosamund had no

As a matter of fact Sid had, and his

Rosamund was the result.

silence.

tell me.

record of them.

"It was all I needed," answered Sid.

Too much confession is a

felt-just for fun? You can be honest, I shan t mind. But Sid was too wise to be honest. He knew where these heart-to-heart confessions just for fun were apt to

lead. "I had no feelings. My one thought from beginning to end was to get back to my cage—and never go out of it again.

The Western Home Monthly

"You were relieved then? You had been a little frightened, eh? Yes, you knew you had, and you were glad to be let off the ordeal-now, weren't you?" Sid certainly had been, but he sreadily refused to be drawn. And then Rosamund suddenly changed her tactics.

"But you havn't asked anything about me during your retrospective pilgrimage!" she said. "You!" exclaimed Sid, a look of

peculiarly masculine surprise coming into his face. "Oh, yes, me! I suppose you imagined me, during your absence sit-

ting here, a la 'Judgment Day,' docilely awaiting your return."

'What do you mean, Rosamund?" asked Sid, anxiously.

"I mean that you seem to forget that I, too, had made previous engagements for Judgment Day. When you were off pilgrimaging in the past—what was to hinder me from doing the same?"

"Oh, Rosamund, you didn't." "Didn,t I? I'd often wonder d what it would be like to kiss Jack Meriden again, so you being away on your own

affairs gave me good opportunity." "You kissed him!" exclaimed Sid, in angry astonishment, all his masculine proprietorship in his face. "Why not!" she answered, nodding

her head affirmatively. "You-kissed-him," Sid repeated,

grasping her wrists fiercely. Rosamund shook herself free, with

mocking laughter. "Ah! there talks the man-the lord of creation. The man is to be allowed to go off and flirt with whom he pleases, but the woman. Oh, no! While the man is engaged in these pleasing diversions she must sit at home faithfully darning his socks. No, sir! I did kiss Jack Meriden, and it was a very nice kiss, too.

"You did," repeated Sid slowly, in an anguish of jealousy. "You must remember, Sid," she answered mockingly, "what a serious

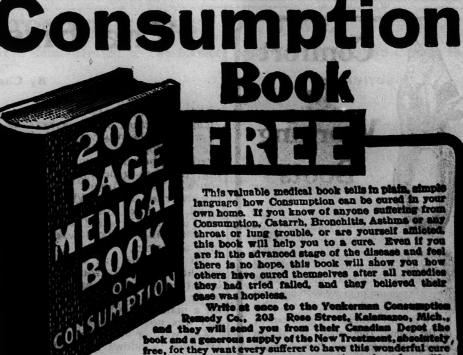
affair it was between us-quite a Judgment-Day affair. These old memories die hard, as you, of all people, should know."

"I only know that you-kissed-Jack-Meriden," repeated Sid, rising to his feet, "and that I am going."

He strode savagely across the lawn, making as if to leave the garden. Rosamund let him go some distance, and then called him back. "Why should I come back?" he

asked sulkily.

want to tell you something," she



This valuable medical book tells in plain, simple language how Consumption can be cured in your own home. If you know of anyone suffering from Consumption, Catarrh, Bronchitis, Asthma or any throat or lung trouble, or are yourself affilted, this book will help you to a cure. Even if you are in the advanced stage of the disease and feel there is no hope, this book will show you how others have cured themselves after all remedies they had tried failed, and they believed their case was hopeless. Write at eace to the Youkerman Consumption of Consumption of the from their Canadian Depose the

d you of the New 7 free, for they want every sufferer i before it is too late. Write today. It may t

COUNTRY CUSTOMERS

are enabled to avail themselves of the same privile their friends in the city owing to the advantages of our mail order department. Most firms make up a specially priced catalogue for the country, but this is not our way of doing husiness, as we believe in giving everyone a square deal and consequently quote the same prices for the country as we do for the city. Compare our prices with those of your nearest hair store, and note the differce, bearing in mind our guarantee of selling only the best live hair which we import direct from Europe NOTE OUR PRICES FOR SWITC

> THENEW YORK HARSYDRE SEAMAN & PETERSEN Y.M.C.A. BLOCK, WINNIPEG ALSO AT CEDAE RAPIDS, 10 WA.

A POLICY FOR LIFE INSURANCE

e occasional coming of his Rosamund, of m in his mind hus old love or rather lives he new. Cerr have loved e not loved

d prove that nad only been epossession of moves in a trange if this d been meant ast worthy of at last. He ove for Rosasometimes by Meriel's face, qual truth say eater than the inclusion of hich his fairy ked. Meriel , but hardly a osamund was it his knowing g in the backness a vague more-as to to see Meriel uld seem like. ound. He did the result, yet he would like but all these

said in a caressing voice. That is what the music had meant. He came back to her side, and stood "So 'Judgment Day' is married!" said Rosamund, when Sid had once more rethere.

"Well, what is it?" he asked stiffly. "You must sit down. I can't tell you that way."

Sid sat down, with non-committal aloofness. She put her arms around his rigid shoulders, and whispered.

"You are the greatest goose that ever lived. I never kissed Jack Meriden. I love you-not as a man loves, but as a woman.'

"I love you the same way," answered Sid. the storm-clouds suddenly swept from his face. "there is only one way of-loving. The other thing needs another name."

And, with that, Rosamund snapped to the door of his cage forever.

Houses and Homes.

loved you daring to have any new life "A house is built of rocks and stones, and sills and posts and piers, But a home is built of loving deeds that stand a thousand years.

A house, though but a humble cot, within its walls may hold

A home of priceless treasure, rich in love's eternal gold.

The men of earth build houses, halls and chambers, roofs and domes, But the women of the world, God

knows, the woman builds the home."

is the one asset which never deteriorates in value. It is the one piece of property worth most when needed most.

The Policies issued by The Great-West Life Assurance Company have earned a high reputation for liberality and value. Low rates are charged, and these rates are reduced still further by the remarkably high profits paid to Policy holders. This year the Fifteen Year Deferred Dividend Policies of the Company mature. These have earned, and will be paid, the full amount of the high profit estimates made when the Policies were issued.

If YOU need insurance, take the matter in hand at once. Full information will be provided on request-and insurance may be completed by mail if desired.

THE GREAT-WEST LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANY.

Head Office, - - Winnipeg.

Ask for the leaflet "OUR SAVINGS," a clear statement of the benefits of Life Insurance.

Western Home Monthly The

The First and Last.

By Charles Garvice.

Allan Fordyce leaned back in his | chair and gazed at his canvas as he slowly and absently wiped his brushes. He was stopping, not because he was tired, but because the light was waning; this was generally the only rea-son why Allan stopped any day. The man worked hard. Why, he himself could not have told, seeing that he was unmarried, cared nothing what-ever for money, and was not pain-fully ambitious

fully ambitious. No doubt he had aims and ideas, but he had never troubled to formu-late them; and he worked because work seemed the best thing there was for a man who did not care for society and was not particularly sociable.

The waning light from the carefully arranged windows showed a by-no-

"Splendaciously," replied Merton, throwing himself into one of the chairs and placing his glossy hat on a portion of the table which he first care-fully dusted. "Had no end of a good time. I wish you'd been with me time. I wish you'd been with me. Seriously, old chap, you ought to take a holiday; you are looking a little

peaky about the gills." "I'm all right," said Fordyce shortly. Probably he would have resented the speech from any other of his acquaintances. But he liked this boyhad got a berth for him, and had been of service to him in other ways; and the boy, strange to say, was grateful, and had grown attached to the silent man who had no other friend, appeared to require no amusement, and lived only for work.

de trop. You must have a lot to say to your sister.' Merton rose.

"Yes, you will, old man." he said. "I told her I should bring you. She's all alone in London, and I want her to have one friend, at least."

August, 1907.

"All alone with her husband " said Fordyce.

Merton bit his lip as he adjusted his hat carefully.

"Well, Claymire's not much of a companion. He's a club man, and does a bit on the turf, and—and— I'll call for you at half-past seven.'

Fordyce said neither yes nor no; but when Merton returned at half-past seven, Fordvce was in evening-dress and waiting for him.

"That's a good old chap!" said Mer-"I knew you'd come."

The hansom stopped at one of the big houses off Park Lane. There was no one in the drawing room when they entered and Merton began to walk up and down impatiently. In a walk up and down impatiently. In a minute or two the door opened and a girl came in quickly. She was a slight, willowy girl, with dark hair and gray-ish-blue eyes. Artists are quick, and Fordyce took in her form and face at a glance. She did not strike him as very beautiful at this, his first sight of her: but when she withdraw hercol her; but when she withdrew herself from Merton's brotherly but affectionate embrace and came towards Fordyce, something about the face-the expression in her eyes, a little droop at the corners of the delicately shaped mouth—impressed him strangely. Her eyes dwelt upon him calmly, and

she gave him her hand with a girlish

frankness toned by a certain dignity. "I am glad to see you, Mr. Fordyce," she said, "and it is very good of you to come. Ernest has told me how much you dislike dining out, and I sympathize with you, for I myself dis-like it." She turned to Merton, who stood looking from one to the other with a little anxiety in his face, for he wanted those two to be friends. "I am sorry Godfrey is not at home to-night," she said. He has been de-tained at his club. But perhaps Mr. Fordyce will not mind so small a party, and Godfrey may come in later. But it is quite uncertain; I never know when to expect him."

There were no accents of complaint or disappointment in her voice; but Fordyce saw Merton frown and open his lips, as if to make some comment; but he checked himself, and began asking his sister about her travels, taking Fordyce into the conversation, as if he were an old friend of both. They went in to dinner, talking as they went. It was a very pleasant meal, and Fordyce, though he spoke as little as usual, found himself listening, and now and again joining in the conversation as if he had known Lady Claymire as long as he had known her



"What is that?" he asked, hoarsely, looking at the mark on her face."

er statuettes in satin-lined niches. | Fordyce shook his head. There was an old carpet on the floor, "That's all right. I want you to some rough sketches on the wall, a come round and see my sister." coffee-making apparatus on a plain "Didn't know you had a sister," said and rather rickety table, a few easy Fordyce. but comfortable chairs, and some well-"Yes, I have, and a good one at that. worn artistic necessaries in the way I didn't talk about her because-well, of lay-figures, easels, and posing you didn't invite confidences, old man, tables. and I'm not given to talking about Fordyce himself was as workman-Nell. I'm fond of her-she's the only like in appearance as his room. There sister I've got-and she married about was nothing ornate about him, though a month ago. It was almost as bad no woman had called him plain. He to me as if she had died." was neither dark nor fair; his hair Fordyce looked inquiringly. was cut to the ordinary shortness; his "She married Lord Claymire," conciothes suggested nothing of the tinued Merton, with a certain con-straint in his voice. "I dare say artist or Bohemian, and, when he removed his painting-blouse, looked like you've heard of him. Father was the clothes of any ordinary man. As he wiped his last brush, there Claymire's Light Stout-made a million or two, got a peerage. His place came a knock at the door, and in rewas near my governor's vicarage, and his son-Nell's husband-met Nell at sponse to Fordyce's invitation, a young fellow came in. the country hop, fell in love with her, "Hallo, old chap! At the grind-stone still?" he exclaimed in the and proposed. As you know, we are as poor as the mice in the dear old pleasant voice of a good-tempered, church; it was a good match for Nell, clean-minded youth-a voice which and-she married him.' matched the frank face and light, curly Fordyce looked up, again inquirhair of the speaker. "Happy?" he asked. Fordyce nodded: he never spoke unless he was obliged. The young Merton frowned and bit his lip. fellow came behind him, laid his hands "I-I hope so. I'm going to see her on Fordyce's shoulders, and looked at o-night; she only came back today. I the canvas. "Been getting on first-rate, old chap, want you to come with me. I wrote and told her how good you had been to me."

August,

pressed Fe

strangely 1 She wou they sat as The hall-d and footst Claymire e He was face. He which did look a gen ed, as if h he had-a room with nodded to Ernest!" i stared at 1 Lady Cl approach l duction in of constra and held o red, as if from one "Glad t friend of smoking-r cigar." H wife. "Do Fordyce

the excus aiso decli the house. "We'll w They w had reach

said, abru "Well, v "I have a short ti

cold way; him. "Look like her. seen Clay

> Fordyce 'How d "I'm he Fordyce pipe, and fore he w he would quaintanc

And she 1

man was Fordyce Lady Cla Three d Park Lar in his car for Lady stayed an alone; L Newmark served as dined the ing that s She had She had age, abou favorite b listened, and nodd for her. From t day. Son him and restauran the theat was fond her to th met her walk tog an hour. with her met Clay of face utterance which he Fordyc ing hatr him whe the man and look dyce war hated wa out doin Presen When he with the curve of and the said rang

together

from the

scrunche

painting-

them in .

least six

gone bac

paint fo the Clay

One d



Comfort

In

Working

Boots

A man cannot work when

his shoes pinch-when a

seam rubs against his toes

until it makes a corn-when a wrinkle

chafes his foot constantly. With the end in view of getting away from these de-

fects so common in many working boots

we have produced the Amherst. This

boot is Blucher made, of soft grain leather,

on the roomy, comfortable last shown

above, with even seams. Entirely made

paid for \$3.00 Send to-day.

This cut shows coiffure dressed with Coronation Curls and Pompadour.

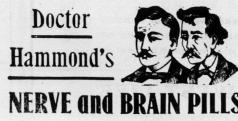
The ease and quickness with which the hair can be dressed with Coronation Curls makes

them a favourite with the ladies. They are light and cool, and are a very dressy device.

Call or write for further particulars.

BOUEYS

The Manitoba Hair Goods Co. 301, Portage Ave., WINNIPEG



Marvellous. Magical, Youth Restoring Pills that speedily bring back the vigor and vitality of youch. These wonderful pills make thous happy every day. you have given up hope of ever knowing again the youthful vim you once possessed and re-member so well, cause despairing and get Dr. Hammond's Norve and Brain Pills to-day. Sent securely sealed, all charges prepaid, for 60 cents a bax, or six boxes for \$2,60. Write for large illustrated Catalogue of everything in the drug line. It's Free. Address

The F. E. KARN CO., Limited COR. QUEEK & VIGTORIA STS. TURONTO. CAHADA while I've been away," he said. "Fairly," assented Fordyce: "but I'm

going to stick now. Enjoyed yourself?"

"Scarcely necessary, was it?" said Fordyce. "I don't think I'll come. I rarely go out: besides. I should be

brother.

She had been to Italy, and she spoke of this-her first experience of the Continent-in a very bright and in-teresting way; but somehow Fordyce got the idea that she had not enjoyed herself-that she had not been happy.

"We'll just have one cigarette, Nell, and then come to you in the drawingroom," said Merton.

"You must not let Ernest hurry you," she remarked to Fordyce, as he "I know opened the door for her. that artists are fond of their cigars. Fordyce, however, appeared satis. fied with one cigarette. When they got back to the drawing-room, Lady Claymire was seated at the piano, touching a note or two softly. For-dyce looked at her as he entered. Her head drooped forward slightly, one elbow was leaning on the edge of the piano. The attitude struck him as rather a weary one; he noticed the clear pallor of her face, the little downward curve of the lips-he began to think she was beautiful.

"That's right, Nell!" said Merton. "Sing to us. My sister's a songstress, Fordyce.

She looked up.

"That ought to frighten me," she said, with a faint smile-her smiles were by no means frequent-"but I will sing if Mr. Fordyce will promise not to expect too much."

Her voice was not strong, but it was well trained and very sweet; and there was something in it which im-

gust, 1907.

a lot to say

n." he said. you. She's I want her sband " said

adjusted his

much of a b man, and d-and- I'll even." nor no; but at half-past

vening-dress !" said Mer-

one of the There was room when began to iently. In a pened and a was a slight, ir and graye quick, and and face at trike him as first sight of drew herself out affectionowards Forhe face-the little droop cately shaped rangely. n calmly, and ith a girlish ain dignity. Ir. Fordyce," good of you old me how out, and I I myself dis-Merton, who to the other his face, for be friends. not at home has been deperhaps Mr. so small a ome in later. never know

of complaint r voice; but wn and open ne comment; and began her travels, conversation, end of both. , talking as ery pleasant gh he spoke imself listenoining in the known Lady d known her

August, 1907.

The Western Home Monthly

13

pressed Fordyce, as her face and her strangely repressed manner had done. She would only sing one song; and they sat and talked for about an hour. The hall-door-bell rang-a man's voice and footstep were heard, and Lord Claymire entered the drawing-room. He was a big man with a coarse He wore a Newmarket coat face. which did not suit him, and he didn't look a gentleman. His face was flush-ed, as if he had been drinking-which he had-and he looked round the room with rather dazed eyes; then he nodded to his wife, exclaimed, "Hallo, Ernest!" in rather a thick voice, and stared at Fordyce.

Lady Claymire rose, but she did not approach him, and she made the introduction in a voice and with a manner of constraint. Lord Claymire nodded and held out his hand; it was huge and red, as if it had just been withdrawn

from one of his own vats. "Glad to see you," he said. "Any friend of Ernest's. Come into the smoking-room and have a drink and a cigar." He glanced sideways at his wife. "Don't sit up; we may be late." Fordyce declined the invitation, on the excuse of early rising. Merton also declined; and the two men left

the house. "We'll walk," said Fordyce. They walked in silence until they had reached his room, then Merton

"Well, what do you think of her?" "Well, what do you think of her?" "I have known Lady Claymire such a short time—" began Fordyce in a cold way; but the boy interrupted

"Look here, Fordyce, you've got to like her. She wants a friend. You've seen Claymire. I needn't say more. presently she came to him. And she likes you.

Fordyce raised his eyes slowly. "How do you know that?"

"I'm her brother," replied Merton. Fordyce went up to his studio, lit his pipe, and walked up and down. Be-fore he went to bed he resolved that

he would not be drawn into an acquaintance with the Claymires. The man was a brute—the sort of man Fordyce hated. He felt sorry for Lady Claymire.

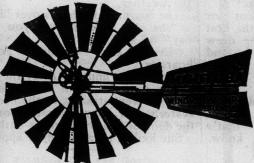
Three days later he walked round to Park Lane, and resolved just to send in his card. And, of course, he asked for Lady Claymire, and went in. He stayed and had some tea. She was alone; Lord Claymire had gone to Newmarket. Though she was as reserved as on the night when he had dined there, Fordyce went away fen1ing that she had been glad to see him. She had done nearly all the talking. She had told him about the old vicarage, about her father, her pets, her favorite books, her music. Fordyce had

listened, said a word now and again

and nodded. It seemed to be sufficient

HAVE STOOD THE TEST OF TIME

Long years of constant use have demonstrated to the farmers and others in Western Canada the marked superiority of our goods. "THE MANITOBA"



A great saving of time and strength may be effected by using a "Manitoba Windmill" to pump water, grind feed and do other multifarious duties too numerous to mention on the farm. It is warranted to last long and wcar well.

"Manitoba" Gasoline Engines, built on advanced mechanical principles, made in all sizes, will run the-cream separator, pump water, saw wood, and do all other kinds of work where an efficient, cheap, economical power is needed.

Thousands of pleased customers testify to the merit of our machines. Write for Catalogue,

GASOLINE ENGINES 24 & 26 H P.

Manitoba Windmill and Pump Company, Limited Manufacturers

mire passed him in the hall. He was in a passion of some sort, and swearing audibly, and vouchsafed only a scowl and a nod to the visitor. Fordyce went into the drawing-room, and

She was deathly pale, and there was a mark on her brow which showed through the soft tendrils of hair which had been drawn over it. "You have just come in time for

tea," she said. Her voice was firm, but the hand

which she gave him quivered like an imprisoned bird.

Fordyce's strong hand closed over it; a lump rose in his throat; the blood rushed to his head. "What is that?" he asked, hoarsely,

looking at the mark on her face. Another woman would have said that she had fallen and hurt herselt;

but this one was not used to lying. "He struck me," she said, quite simply, her eyes raised to his with a sad kind of intentness.

Fordyce gripped her by the shoulders, the floor seemed to rock beneath him, the walls to swing round like a panorama, a mist was before his eyes -a mist through which her face shone like a moon piercing the clouds. "My God!" he said, between his

teeth. The love he had been fighting



nd she spoke ence of the ght and innow Fordyce not enjoyed been happy. garette, Nell, the drawing-

rnest hurry ordyce, as he . "I know heir cigars. eared satis. When they -room, Lady the piano, softly. For-ntered. Her lightly, one edge of the ick him as noticed the the little ps-he began

said Merton. a songstress,

en me," she -her smiles uent-"but I will promise

rong, but it y sweet; and it which imfor her.

which he had.

out doing it.

From this he saw her nearly every day. Sometimes she would dine with him and Merton at one of the quiet restaurants; sometimes she went to the theatre or the picture-gallery-she was fond of pictures, and Fordyce led her to the right ones. Sometimes he met her in the park, and they would walk together, for, say. a quarter of an hour. He lived only when he was with her. Now and again Fordyce met Claymire. He was always flushed of face and more or less thick of

utterance, as if he had been drinking-

Fordyce hated him with an increas-

ing hatred, and disliked being with

him when his wife was present, for

the man had a way of speaking to her

and looking at her which made For-

dyce want to strike him; and Fordyce

hated wanting to strike any man with-

When he began to paint, the pale face,

with the calm. sad eyes, and the little curve of the lips, flashed between him

and the canvas. Little things she had

said rang in his ears; a glove of hers,

together with a flower which had fallen

from the bosom of her dress, lav

scrunched up in the pocket of his painting-coat. He had made to burn

them in the flame of his spirit-lamp at

least six times. but they had always

gone back to his pocket unsinged.

Presently she got on his nerves.

against, the pity of a strong man for the sorrows of the woman he loves, took hold of him and mastered him. He bent his head until his lips were near hers. She did not move-did not attempt to release herself from the grip of his hands, though it hurt her;

but she looked at him steadily. "You shall kiss me if you like," she said; "but if you do, we part for ever." He raised his head, his eyes fixed on hers, and drew a long breath. "You know I love you?" he said.

"I have known it for some time

past." "And you?"

"Yes; you have the right to ask. I love you! Wait! If we are to meet again, there must never be a word of love between us: you must never touch me-as you are doing now. If you can abide by this, then we can noe'see his face, and with his faec but if not-Decide."

His hands dropped from her shoulders: she turned away so that she could not see his face, and with his face still averted, he said: "I agree. You may trust me."

Then he took up his hat and went. When Merton called at Fordyce's studio the next morning he was told that Fordyce had gone out of town. Fordyce was away a little over a week. He came back late one evening, and found five notes from Merton One day-he had been trying to lying on the table. They were all enpaint for hours-he went round to treaties that Fordyce would let Merthe Claymires'. As he entered, Clay- ton know the moment Fordyce re-

FALL TERM BEGINS SEPTEMBER 3rd

Our school continues to merit the favor of the many ambitious young men and women who wish to improve their position in life. Nearly 800 placed themselves under our instruction during the past year. We want to help a thousand during the coming year. Write for our calendar "A." Address the



WINNIPEG, MAN. F. A. WOOD Wm. HAWKINS PRINCIPALS

The Western Home Monthly

Oshawa You can't afford to roof a Galvanized thing without Oshawa Gal-Steel vanized Steel Shingles. Good for a hundred years. Shingles Send for the free booklet. The PEDLAR People Established Oshawa Montreal Ottawa Toronto London Winnipeg

THE Yazoo Mississippi Valley

Is the title of an illustrated 56-page pamphlet published by the Illinois Central Railroad Com-pany, describing in detail the

RESOURCES AND POSSIBILITIES

OF THE

Richest Valley in the United States.

g, in the State of Mississippi, for about ired miles north of Vicksburg and from ssippi River, east, in distances varying mty-five to sixty-five miles. For a free

General Immigration Agent, I.C.R.R., Room 10, Hive Block, Manchester, Ia.

turned. He was reading the last of the notes, when Merton burst in. The boy was white and haggard, and he caught Fordyce's arm and stared at him as if too agitated to speak. At last he said, brokenly: "Come at once! She is dying!" Fordyce shook for a moment or two just as an ox chaken at the fort

two, just as an ox shakes at the first blow of the pole-axe; then he drew himself up, set his face hard, and reached for his hat. "How did it happen?" he asked,

when they had got into a cab. The boy was crying, and could not

find his voice for a moment. "She got a chill—at least, that's what they say; but—I don't know.

She's been ill for some time-all the while you've been away. And Claymire -Claymire-" "He has struck her again?" asked

Fordyce, with terrible calm, as if he were making a casual remark about the weather.

The boy flung his hands over his eyes. "She has asked for you every day," he said. "Every day?" echoed Fordyce,

hoarsely. After a few minutes' delay they were where she lay. shown into the room where she lay. Fordyce went straight to the bed. He scarcely saw Claymire's big form by the door or heard the man's oath.

ec and held out both hands, and the shadow of a smile-a smile of infinite love and tenderness and pity-dawned in her eyes and altered the curve of her lips.

August, 1907.

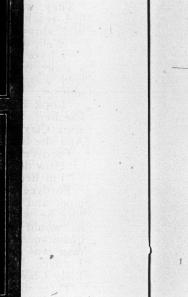
"I knew you would come," she said. "I have been waiting. I think you have come just in time, Yes, you may kiss me now for the first and last time. You will not break your word, for we are going to part forever. And -and it is 'good-bye!'"

When he rose from his knees and went by Claymire, the men swore again, and raised his fist; but Fordyce looked at him steadily. Claymire's hand dropped, and Fordyce passed out

She looked up as Fordyce approach- with his misery. TERENTIE WATERS REFEAIDROAR

SHADE OF THE SHELTERI MORNING'S GATCH

SILVER THREAD TO ANYWHERE



can sen I want caress Some or own, Some or tresse

August

The pop Columns 1 after mon

days we e ters addre to this c abroad so decided to Column. from read Canada co

are desire responden their num

tinue in render wi way to e

get acqua When are reque and addr lication,

lo

Editor.-

Home Mo it very m pondence, a few lin

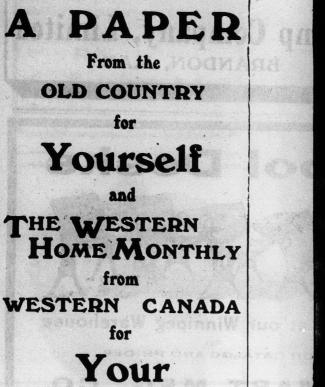
me in the man with I do no

a helpma 175 pound drink or

much like Ontario,

April nu If any o

faith.



Friends At Home

for only



PORTAGE

about 1 on every hand. For a delightful change and rest an outing at Rainy River cannot be surpassed. The Canadian Northern Railway runs righ, through the heart of the district shown in the above views.

Life is

Widow

Editor a reade and am sponden I mig those v have ou well as that sh orname mental entirely the hou a wom Most from fr some f might wife." with se not be appear side of years 106 por eyes; r

> Edit great from

> but go fun.

need .v

of sta

igust, 1907.

nds, and the le of infinite oity-dawned the curve of

e," she said. I think you es, you may rst and last your word, prever. And

s knees and men swore but Fordyce Claymire's e passed out

August, 1907.

************************* orrespondence

.............. The popularity of our Correspondence Columns keeps on increasing month after month. Within the past thirty days we exchanged or re-mailed 637 let-ters addressed to various contributors to this column. The impression got abroad somehow or other that we had decided to abolish our Correspondence Column. The numerous letters received from readers in all parts of Western Canada convince us that our readers are desirous that we continue the cor-respondence feature. We will accede to their numerous requests, and will con-tinue in the future as in the past to render what assistance we can in this way to enable Western Canadians to get acquainted one with the other. When writing to these columns you are requested to sign your full name and address, not necessarily for pub-lication, but as an evidence of good faith. The popularity of our Correspondence

faith. Of a Postical Turn of Mind.

Russell, Man, May 18, 1907. Editor .-- I have been reading your Home Monthly for a long time and like it very much. I read all of the correspondence, so I thought I would write a few lines to see if you could not put me in the way of some good young woman with respect to matrimony.

I do not want a slave or servant, but a helpmate. I am 6 feet tall, weight 175 pounds. I am fairly well off, do not drink or use tobacco. I would very much like to write to "Blue Bell" from Ontario, as I like her letter in the April number of your valuable paper. If any one cares for my address you

The Western Home Monthly

West. I think that your paper will be the means of bringing a lot of young people into correspondence with one another and so give a great deal of pleasure.

I live in a lonesome part of Manitoba and desire gentlemen correspondents. I am a young girl, twenty-eight years of age, am five feet six inches in height, weigh 120 pounds, am fair, having flaxen hair and dark blue eyes, and am considered good looking. I believe in looking on the bright side of life as it is too short to spend in moping. I do not believe in women doing outside work, and I think that in the end it kills a woman. A man that wants a woman to do outside work such as milk cows, feed pigs, etc., wants a slave not a wife. Now, boys, don't be afraid to write to me. "Nouhika."

Flossie's Got the Goods.

Inga, Alta., May 31, 1907. Editor.—Have been reading your magazine for some time, and am very much interested in the correspondence column. I would be pleased to correspond with some nice young man who is looking for a wife. I am an Am-erican girl, of eighteen years. Am five feet nine inches tall and weigh 140 pounds. Am very sweet looking, being fair, blue eyes and fair curly hair. Have wealthy relatives and so am pretty well to do and would like to correspond with a young man of about twenty-two years. "Flossie."

From One Who Has Experience.

Ontario, May 28, 1907. Editor.—I have been reading your column on the "Golden Medium." I thought I would write, as I am alone comparatively, with some interest for the many "lonely ones." I may say, as



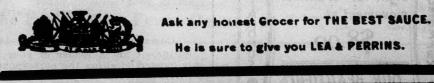
can send it to them. own,

every one takes this question according I want to have someone to love and to their own ideas, but a young girl caress, Some one to look at and call her my feeling or sympathy for young bachelors as a married woman does. There Some one to cheer me when I am dis-tressed, are so many things she does not under-stand, and if they are a little hard

Of course, you can buy Imitations, if you want to, but you will miss the piquant deliciousness that has made



famous on Five Continents.



PAROID ROOF

Before you build or repair look carefully into the merits of PAROID ROOF Wherever else you may economize, you can't afford to take chances on an inferior roof-means trouble from the start. " The test of time is the test that tells." PAROID stood that test. Thousands of the most progressive farmers, dairymen, poultrymen, e in Canada and the United States use PAROID for roofing and siding in preference to of roofings because they have PROVED that PAROID is The Most Foonemical

roofings because they have PROVED that PAROID is The Most Economical The Most Durable The Most Satisfactory) THIS IS WHY: It is made of extra strong felt with extra good saturation and com-ing, which make it proof against sparks, cinders, water, heat, cold, acids, and fame Slate color, contains no tar, does not taint rain-water, and does not run or crack. The ONLY roofing with RUST-PROOF caps. They are sheet steel, waterproofed of BOTH sides, and cannot rust out like ordinary the roofing caps. Don't be put off will a cheap imitation, get the most eccommical and durable – the roofing that lasts. Send for Samples. Investigate for yourself. New Book of Building Plans for Position and Farm Buildings with samples of PAROID free for the asking F W BUPD & SON

F. W. BIRD & SON F. W. BIRD & SON Factory & Office, Han MAIN MILLS, E. WALFOLE, MASS., U. S. A. ESTABLISHED 1817

WINNIPEG OFFICE :- 937 LOGAN AVENUE

Cover Your Houses, Barns and Stables With Ruberoid Roofing

Unlike metal, tin, asphalt, shingles, or slate, Ruberoid Roofing is not affected by heat or cold.

electricity, it protects your buildings against lightning. Ruberoid reaches you in rolls and requires no skill to apply,



Life is so weary when I live all alone. "Bunker Hill Farmer."

Widowers and Aged Bachelors Not Wanted.

Baldur, Man., May 20, 1907. Editor.—For some time I have been a reader of the Western Home Monthly and am greatly interested in the correspondence page. I might say that I do not agree with

those who think that a girl should have outside work on a farm to do as well as house work. Neither do I think that she should be brought up as an ornament. Most of us are not ornamental enough to make up for being entirely useless. However, if she does the house work—well, I think that is all a woman should be expected to do.

Most of the letters so far have been from farmers. I should like to see some from the town boys that we might find out their ideas of a "model wife." I should also like to correspond with some nice young gentleman, must not be over 25 years of age, of good appearance and who sees the "funny" side of life. As for myself, I am 19 years old, 5 feet 4 inches high, weigh 106 pounds, have black hair and hazel eyes; not a great beauty by any means, but good natured and looking out for fun. No widowers or aged bachelors need write as it will only be a waste "Silverheels." of stamps.

She Invites Correspondence.

Baldur, May 17, 1907. Editor .- For a long time I have taken great pleasure in reading the letters from the bachelors and maids of the

(some of them) they will ge if they think they are going to be "left." I could name lots of just such girls, and after they were married you would be surprised at the wonderful change for the better. I am 40 years of age, am a mother of six children, three of whom are away for themselves and one 13 years, another 10 years and the youngest 2½ years. I have to work all I can, and this is very difficult on account of my baby. I have worked hard to raise my little family. I am well known, keep myself respectable. I think I would like to go West some time. I would keep house for some of those lonely ones, but he must be good, honest and respectable, which I belive there are some who are. I am not a lover of men by any means, nor a flirt, and am not hard hearted. I don't think I am enough to suit the times; but if you think this letter worthy of note and one of my own age wishes to cor-respond with me they will find my address with the editor. "A Looker On."

"Peggy McCarthy" Has Her Say. Arrow River, Man., May 27, 1907.

Editor .-- I take your paper and like it very much. Some of the letters from the lads and lassies are very amusing, but some of the lads are very hard to please in their ideas of a wife, and these are generally the ones who make the worst-husbands. The woman has just as much right to consideration as the man, but she makes the mistake of putting him first. If I were looking for a husband I would want a man who would buy his bread, get his collars and shirts done up by "Johnny China" and milk

Ruberoid is the original smooth surface elastic. weather-proof and fireresisting roofing—the stan-dard for 15 years.

Being a non-conductor of

Write us for booklet and samples of Ruberoid and we will send you the address of your

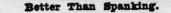
cement for seams.

we furnish nails, tin caps

nearest dealer.

The Standard Paint Company of Canada, Limited,

Board of Trade Building, Montreal, P. Q. Factories at Lachine Canal, P. Q.



Spanking does not cure children of bed-wetting. There is a constitutional cause for this trouble. Mrs. M. Summers, Box H 86, Windsor, Ont., will send free to any mother her successful home treatment, with full instructions. Send no money, but write to her to-day if your children trouble you in this way. Don't blame the child, the chances are it can't help it. This treatment also cures adults and aged people troubled with urine difficulties by day or night. E. C., England.

ATTL

BEST ENGLISH Hammer and Hammerless guns with all modern improvements at manufacturers' prices. Superior far-killing 12 bore Double Breechloaders, Entirely English Made, from \$15.75 each. Also cheap quality Doubles from \$9.75. Rifles etc. Illustrated Price List, free. W, James & Reynolds, George St., Minories, London,



58.4 ··

The Western Home Monthly

the cows himself. I don't object to feeding a few dear little chickens and growing a few flowers provided , he plants the seeds and hoes the weeds. He can smoke if he likes, because if he has a pipe in his mouth he cannot talk and it will be quiet. I draw the line at chewing, cards and drink. I admire the girl who can make her own way in the country and think she is much better off than being at milking cows and ter off than at milking cows and feeding pigs.

I am 5 feet 4 inches in height, brown hair and eyes, rather tanned skin, do not play or sing but can read a little. Hoping you will give this letter a place in your valuable paper.

"Peggy McCarthy."

Cowansville, Que., May 25, 1907. Editor .-- I am a reader of your valuable paper and enjoy the correspondence department very much. Am 35 years old, 5 feet 3 or 4 inches in height, rather fair, fond of home life, fond of children, have had a little experience with them. I do not know much about a farm and do not milk. Enjoyed "Sankey's" letter very much. "Violet."

Dictates Her Terms.

Ontario, May 25th, 1907. Editor.--I have been an interested reader of your W. H. M. for some time and think the letters are great. I have not seen any letters from this part, so perhaps some of you would like to cor-respond with me. I am 18 years old, 5 feet 3 inches tall and weigh 120 pounds, have light brown hair and dark brown eyes, and considered fairly good looking. I would like to correspond with "Danger," and one who signs him-self "Bob, of Saskatoon." I will promptly answer all letters, and if I meet a suitable partner who has a good home, would not object to matrimony. would not milk cows or feed pigs, as I think that is a man's work, and besides a woman can find lots to do in the house. Some bachelors want a woman who can play the piano, but I doubt some of them could not find time for such amusement. I can play a little on the piano but don't practice much, only sacred music. I do not object to men using tobacco, as some men who don't use it have some other fault, perhaps worse. I am a refined young lady, with a good education, kind and loving disposition, so if any young gentleman would like to correspond with me, they will find my address with the editor.

'Canadian Rose No. 2."

Would Like to Correspond.

Alberta, May 22, 1907. might invite the young lady to spend a Editor.--I have read the Western holiday, meetings could be brought Home Monthly for over three years and must admit that I take a great interest about and perhaps result in a life partnership. I hope they won't forget, in the midst of their happiness, to send in the matrimonial column. Well, I must say that some girls are hard on the editor of the W. H. M. a piece of the poor bachelors; for my part I pity the cake, and if it is wrapped up in a \$5 bill I am sure it will be appreciated in them. I live on a farm, am 19 years old, dark hair, light complexion, 5 feet the editor's sanctum. "Aliquis." 6 inches tall, considered good looking. I would like to correspond with a young ares Strained Puffy Ankles, ymphangitis, Bruises and bachelor between 20 and 28; he must Useful and Perhaps Ornamental. not use liquor or chew tobacco. If any Alberta, May 22, 1907. Allays Pain Quickly without Blistering, removing the hair, or aying the horse up. Pleasant to use. E.40 per bottle, delivered with full directions. Book 5-C, free. Editor .--- I have read several copies of young bachelor would like to correspond for pastime my name is with the editor. your excellent magazine and I enclose "Handsome Maiden." 50 cents subscription for same. I came West a few months ago. I can ABSORBINE, JR., for man-kind, \$1.00 Bottle. Cures Strains, Gout, Varicose Veins, Varicocele, do any kind of house work, dress-Gentleman Joe Has His Say. making, fancy work, and can play piano or organ well. I am 24, medium height, Star City, Sask., May 15, 1907. Editor.—I hasten to forward my sub-117. Hydrocele, Prostatitis, kills pain. fair and blue-eyed. scription for the W. H. M., which I con-W. F. YOUNG, P. D. F., 138' Monmouth St., Springfield, Mass. I would like to correspond with some bachelors who are lonely and appreciate sider to be one of the breeziest monthly LYMAN SONS & CO., Montreal, Canadian Agents. journals issued in Western Canada; it Also furnished by Martin Bole & Wynne Co., and Pulford mard Drug Co., Winnipeg, The National Drug & Chem. Co., ampeg and Calgary, and Henderson Bros. Co. Ltd., Vancouver. a cheerful and friendly letter. Alberta seems to give such a vast amount of boys preferred. But they must write valuable scientific information apper-But boys and girls, I do not first. taining to the welfare of the Western deem it wise for two whose knowledge farmers. It is also a great boon to many of the bachelors seeking matrimony. Some of the letters in your correspondof each other's dispositions, standards, and ideals are based only on corre-Makes Prize Butter spondence, to plan for marriage. Is it ence column are very interesting and not better to be very careful over such funny. I take the liberty to say that Who ever heard of Canada's some of them are most intelligent matters, especially to be sure you could prize butter makers using love no other as you do the one you young men and women who seem to be imported salt? They all rely on Better a painful death are to marry. very eager to find a suitable partner, which there is no doubt they very often in youth, or a lingering illness through do through the medium of your valuable Windsor a long life, than to live a hideous, loveless marriage. Girls, keep your hearts space. I am sorry to say that some of for the rightful owner. the correspondence seems to emanate from semi cannibalistic cranks, or I read "Limber Jim's" letter. Poor would-be pessimists, and their know-ledge of the western bach, seems to be infinitesimally small and their narrow fellow, I'm sorry for him. But he for-Salt gets that girls have been treated in the same way in which he has, and some of intellect condemns them to be misanthem bear such treatment far more bravely than he. Friend Jim, hadn't you better let your heart grow soft once thropical, illiterate beings. I quote one pecause they know that it dissolves damsel in particular, whose letter is in quickly -- works in easily -- and more and see if among so many false gives a delightful flavor to the the July issue. She claims to hold a hearts God has not some true hearts in 2nd class teacher's certificate and says utter. Windsor Salt is pure--His beautiful world? she can play the piano and signs herself "Youthful Manitoban." She testifies and costs no more than the Hoping you can find space for my first cheap imported salts. letter to your paper. I close with good that bachelors are poky and stingy and If you want the best butter, wishes. "Busy Bee." she winds up by saying that she doesn't umust use the best salt. want any old farm bachelor with hay-That means Windsor Salt. seeds in his whiskers, but says she "Happy Hooligan" Looking for a Wife. wants a merchant or a banker. Now, 158% Pasqua, Sask., June 19, 1907. Editor,—Although not a subscriber to your paper, I have the privilege of A State State In if the said youthful Manitoban is not too old and crochety, would she like to

have a little advice from a young bach. who does not hold a 2nd class certi-ficate or blow his horn about playing the piano? I should like to remind this youthful Manitoban that every com-munity and profession has its defaulters in a thousand and one different shades and forms, and one defaulter is no better than another; for instance, if a farmer steals a horse he is no worse than a manager that robs a bank, etc., Perhaps Youthful Manitoban is etc. not aware that there are just as good men on farms as there are in cities. In my travels of the N. W. T. I have met with young baching farmers who are doctors' sons, lawyers' sons, ministers' sons and various other sons of professional gentlemen, who are practical educated farmers, who will some day become independent men from the proceeds of their farms; but I see no reason why any man with ordinary instinct and a practical system should not become rich on a farm of today. Now, Mr. Editor, the greatest problem of today in the N. W. T. is how to entice a few young maids to migrate into the Provinces from the East to help the bachelors to live in comfort and peace. How nice it would be for us all to come in and see a dinner steaming hot on the table, and a dear, cheerful little wife to serve it up to you and have a little conversation between the bites. Such a thing would mean a paradise to most of us. There are hundreds of fairly well to do young bachelors who I am sure would make affectionate, loving husbands, and I think no young woman would ever have cause to regret her union with an energetic bachelor. Now, Mr. Editor. I guess I have said as much as your valuable space will permit me to say, but before I ring off there is something else I would like to add. If there are any of your young lady cor-respondents who would like to write to me, please give them my address. I am 27 years of age, dark complexion, am considered good looking, am also a steady going young man and very musically inclined. Should like to meet with young woman who has practical common sense and a human heart. Wishing you every success with your magazine. I'll now conclude with a nom de plume of "Gentleman Joe."

The Cake for Our's.

Calgary, May 26, 1907. Editor .-- Your correspondence column continues to grow in interest, and I hope so many deserving young men will get suitable partners, but they must take the advice of "Black-eyed Susan" and let the correspondence continue for six months at least before thinking of matrimony. Then, with the assistance of some kindly disposed neighbor who

August, 1907.

reading it. I think it is very interest-ing for the lonely bachelors of the West. But I think some of the girls go pretty hard on some of us boys (es-pecially "Women's Friend"). I think she could not have been very far from her native town or she would not have such ideas. I liked the letter signed "Prince Albert Lassie," in the April number. I think she knows what she is talking about. If she thinks it worth her while to write me, I would be reading it. I think it is very interest. is talking about. If she thinks it worth her while to write me, I would be pleased to answer her letter, I am a non-smoker and a total abstainer. I stand 6 feet high, weigh 175 lbs., and have black hair and blue eyes. I think I could take good care of a wife, as I am tired of batching it. If any other girls would like to correspond, please give my address, and I will willingly answer them. I am just 21 this month. Hoping to see this in your valuable paper, "Happy Hooligan."

No High-Stepper for this Gent.

Drinkwater, Sask., June 20, 1907.

Drinkwater, Sask., June 20, 1907. Editor,—Please forward enclosed let-ter to "Rose Bud," Alameda, Sask. I am a constant reader of your ex-cellent magazine, although not a sub-scriber, but I receive it through a friend. It really seems to me that the girls are a little hard on us poor lonely bachelors. Now, if they would only think, they would see that most of us have left good homes in the East and come to this great country to make an honest living and a home for our-selves. The girls think that we boys must marry. Now, my idea is that it is more preferable to live alone than to marry a young lady who can't cook a good meal, and who will spend all our hard-earned money on dresses and gomes to the wall just because of a high-strung wife's extravagance; when as we are, we have no one to blame but our-selves if we go under, as a good many do now.

I must agree with you that it is a I must agree with you that it is a little lonesome to spend the long win-ter evenings at home, and I myself am desirous of a helpmate who will try and be a comfort to me. She must be home-loving, industrious, and not above 22 years of age; one who is fond of sports and enjoyment, and, above all,

sports and enjoyment, and, above all, honorable. I think "Englishwoman No. 1" is a little bit off in her letter to young men. My opinion is quite the opposite, as I myself have had some experience with girls and find the most of them will throw you up when they see a young man whom they think has a few more dollars, although not half as good a character as the former lover, and who usually turns out to be a disagreeable

character as the former lover, and who usually turns out to be a disagreeable old crank, and I must say, although I regret it, that it serves them right. Now, if any of the western young girls wish to correspond with me, I will answer all correspondence cheerfully and also exchange photos. Hoping you will find space for this. "Boston Boy."

A Gentle Boast for Mr. Bachelor.

Ewing, Alta., May 15, 1907. Editor .- Would you welcome another member into your charmed circle? read with great amusement those letters from these Western bachelors who prtend that all that is lacking to make their home a veritable paradise is a wife," for them to love, cherish and protect and it may be incidentally to darn their socks, wash their dishes and wait on their lords and masters in general.

August, 19

There it f one knows some old h may be allo this off-han of course introduce a well.

I, for one with some One who kn bright spot such should 1 don't w

wno are too working ma nappy lass nappy lass Although, a 1 have notic the girls na average bac serves.

Blue Bell, in a letter t minded lein luolized. 10 he the real Coleen Baw out sue na those fellow For I think true in this The most to be long v time to look lot of big w of a writer, sne looks t may all be l

Red H

Red

Editor,-11 February, a apply. Wel worry; no siny enough He says s on a tarm a is a nice so If ne really wanted a g until he has and a girl i might adver get one wit very poor fe ried witho opinion. paper for th

it very inte

publish this

Boy.

.... Ca

Editor.--I amusement your corresp some of th turough you ...ey had be social interc prought up ter chance sne did a wives of the -ne remitte available, is he may tur drink and g class, too, o as far as p sonal habits nightmare t girl who ha with people of knife and and refined sonally, I ar to marry for but, of cours home of my with the rig would have able and wi and an ambi not be any want to ma derelict suc out here are good bin the world, health. I de this, judgir seen in you any do come spirit in wh

Girls, let me tell you the real truth of the matter. Not one in ten, I might say twenty, of these bachelors would marry if they could have their choice of Canadian fair ones. I know whereof I speak for I am at present existing on a ranch. Of course, they like to happen in quite often to eat a woman's cooking, be entertained by the fair daughters of the house and all that. But marry. No! no! no! It would cost too much to feed a wife.

I am not saying this because I think they should all fall down on their knees and worship me; far from it.

I may say that I am not in the market. But I see how they treat other girls, leading them on to expect the pro-posal which, of course, never comes. For you, innocent and confiding eastern girls and girls out here on these little homesteads, most (there may be exceptions) all the farmers and ranchers in Sunny Alberta are too engrossed in money making to spend any time home making. Now, all you "angels of the sterner sex" "own up;" isn't this true? Of course it is all in fun, for no true girl would marry a man on the strength of the letters he writes. If any of you of that class of men known as bachelors between the ages of ten and forty wish to convince me of the "error of my ways" my address is with the editor and I shall try to answer all letters. "Black Eyes."

A Good Natured Sort of Chap.

Hedley, B. C., May 25, 1907. Editor .-- I am a constant reader of your excellent magazine. I think it upto-date in every respect and especially in the correspondence columns.

Re

Editor.---R inst., and n my apologie gave the n 18th to a fr and enclosed Being a 1 date valuabl scriber to sa letters as pu ence page. Well, to b

rust, 1907.

ery interest-of the girls us boys (es-). I think ery far from uld not have the April ws what she tinks it worth I would be ter, I am a abstainer. I 175 lbs., and ves I thinks yes. I think a wife, as I If any other pond, please vill willingly this month. our valuable Hooligan."

his Gent.

enclosed letla, Sask. of your ex-not a subthrough me that the on us poor they would ee that most in the East in the East htry to make me for our-hat we boys a is that it alone than o can't cook 11 spend all dresses and ink you will a man has se of a high-when as we me but our-a good many

that it is a that it is a ne long win-I myself am ho will try She must be nd not above is fond of , above all, No. 1" is a

young men. posite, as I f them will see a young a few more as good a ver. and who disagreeable , although I em right. stern young th me, I will cheerfully Hoping you

ton Boy."

Bachelor. y 15, 1907. ome another circle? I t those letachelors who ing to make radise is a cherish and identally to r dishes and sters in gen-

August, 1907.

The Western Home Monthly

There it fills a long felt need and no one knows this better than those lonesome old bachelors and maids, if I may be allowed to express the term in this off-hand, old-fashioned way. Of course, I hope you will be able to introduce a few of the young folks as

well. I, for one, would like to correspond with some nappy, liberal, modest lass. One who knows ehough to find an odd bright spot on the cark side of life, if such should happen to be the case.

1 don't wish to correspond with any wno are too good to recognize an honest working man. The plain, everyday, nappy lass is good enough for me. Although, according to many letters 1 have noticed of late, a great many of the girls have a better opinion of the average bachelor than he really deserves.

Blue Bell, in the January number, sent in a letter that would make any honest-minded leliow feel as though he were uolized. Young English Giri seems to be the real goods for a working man. Coleen Bawn is no doubt a good girl, but she had better be careful about mose fellows who play with the jug. For I think Alberta's letter rings quite true in this case. The most of the correspondents seem

to be long winded, but as I haven't had time to look up the dictionary to find a lot of big words, and as I am not much of a writer, will have to let-her-go as sne looks this time. Hoping that you may all be happy and successful. "r'rom Prospector."

Red Head Jolts Plough Boy.

Red Deer, Alta., May 22, 1907.

Editor,-in reply to Plough Boy in February, he says no red neads need apply. Well, I don't think that he need worry; no red-headed girls would be siny enough to write to nim.

He says sne must be willing to live on a tarm and help a fellow along. He is a nice sort of fellow, now, isn't he? If ne really had any pride and really wanted a girl he should not take her until he has a good comfortable home and a girl in the kitchen, and then he might advertise for a girl if he couldn't get one without it, but it must be a very poor fellow that couldn't get marwithout advertising—that's my on. We have been taking your opinion. We have been taking your paper for three or four years and think it very interesting. Will you please publish this for the sake of the Plough Boy. "Red Head.'

A Sensible Sort of Girl.

Calgary, Alta., May 23, 1907. Editor .-- I have read with some amusement and interest the letters in your correspondence columns. Possibly some of the marriages brought about through you may be as successful as if ...ey had been the outcome of ordinary social intercourse. I think that a well prought up English girl stands no better chance of marrying well here than sne did at home. Canadians prefer wives of their own nationality as a rule. me remittance man, who is always available, is a very uncertain problem; he may turn out all right or he may drink and go to the dogs. There is a class, too, out here which is eligible as far as prosperity goes, but the personal habits of these "gentlemen" are a nightmare to the well-born and refined girl who has been accustomed to eat with people who respect the functions of knife and fork and who are cleanly and refined in person and habits. Personally, I am too fond of my profession to marry for the sake of being married, but, of course, I should be happier in a home of my own-every woman wouldwith the right man, who, in my case would have to be gentlemanly, honorable and with some definite occupation and an ambition to get on in it. I will not be any man's chore boy, nor do I want to marry a moral or physical derelict such as are only too common out here. My only recommendations

are good birth, the finest profession in

the world, ordinary looks, youth and

health. I do not expect any answers to

this, judging by the letters I have

seen in your paper (save one), but if

any do come I will answer them in the spirit in which they are sent. "Alice Montrose."

Ready for Business.

inst., and mine of 18th, please accept

my apologies for writing same to you.

18th to a friend of mine to post to you

and enclosed photo and stamps.

enca noo

gave the note referred to in mine of

Being a reader of your most up-to-

date valuable paper, though not a sub-

scriber to same. I have followed all the

letters as published in your correspond-

Editor .- Referring to yours of 1st

Brandon, May 27, 1907.

stead, patent of which I expect to receive this year. Have two cows, 3 horses (worth \$500), 3 roomed house, stable, etc. The only thing I have not got is a wife. Do you think you could give me the address of a young woman from 20 to 24 years of age, dark and good looking, height 5 feet 8 inches and upwards, fairly well educated? I am a Scotchman, 22 years of age, well educated, 5 feet 11 inches in height, and of fair complexion. I intend, if I get married, buying a quarter section of land. I do not smoke or drink. If you could let me hear from you at

your earliest convenience I shall indeed take it as a favor. "Aleck."

Daisy Will Marry for Love. Wapella, Sask., May 18, 1907.

Editor.-I have been a reader of The western Home Monthly for some time and I derive much pleasure and interest from the letters in your correspondence columns. I am a farmer's daughter and therefore take an interest in the young bachelors of the West.

I am 19 years of age, five feet seven and a half inches in height. I am of a dark complexion and have dark brown eyes. I weigh about 145 pounds. I have lived in both the country and city, but I decidedly prefer the former.

I do not wish to correspond with fellows who are not hard to please, for I want them to understand that if 1 ever marry it is to be for love, and not merely for the sake of a housekeeper. I should very much like to correspond with the gentleman who signs himself 'Sandy," Belle Plaine, Sask., and oblige. "Daisy."

Limber Jim, Put This in Your Pipe.

Manitoba, May 27, 1907. Editor .-- I am an interested reader of your paper, especially the correspondence column, and, looking over youi January number, I read a letter which was signed "Limber Jim." I do not

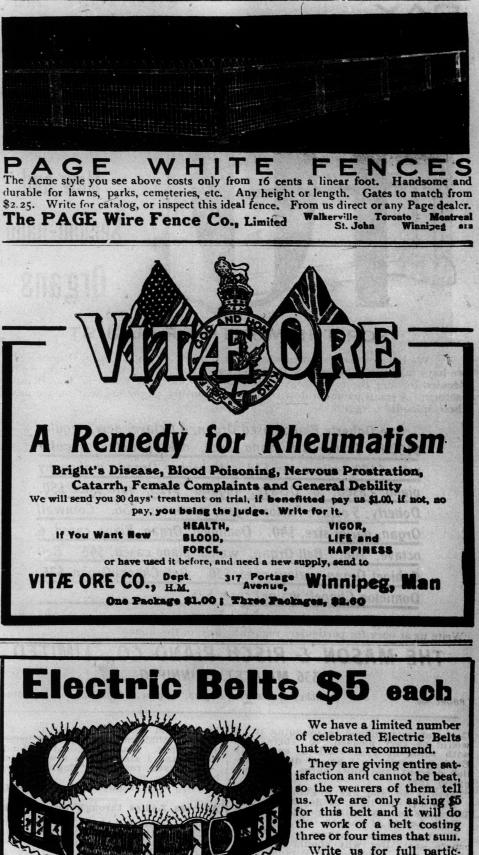
agree with him in any way. I want him to "understand" that there are more girls deceived by men than there are men by girls. He also says they make love to the

fellows and then when some other fel-low comes along with a new pair of boots and a starched collar they walk away with him, but this is not the case. It's not the boots and collar, but the character; and, another thing, all girls do not want a horse and buggy to drive around with.

But I guess the one he went with was so disgusted with him that she gave him up, and I don't wonder at her much. for nearly all the men are regular "sots." Again, he says that all girls are alike. Were his sisters like that, and what about his dear old mother? I must now close, wishing your paper urther success. "Violet." further success.

Got the Mecessary Qualifications.

Inga, Alta., June 20, 1907. -I am a constant reader of Editor.your excellent magazine; although I am not a subscriber, my father is. I also have some friends who are subscribers. I am a young man, 18 years old, 5 ft. 8 in. high, have dark hair and dark eyes. I live on a ranch, and can rope a steer and can handle a six-shooter to perfection; but I think i companion. J much happler with a companion. J would like to have/) the address of "Winter Sunshine." of Findlay, and "Fair Face," of Balcarres. Wishing good luck to your magazine, I remain. "Inga Cow Boy." perfection; but I think I



Write us for full particulars. When ordering state whether for a lady or gentleman.

17

e real truth ten. I might elors would eir choice of w whereof I existing on te to happen man's cookfair daughthat. But uld cost too

ause I think their knees

in the martreat other pect the proever comes. ding eastern these little nay be exnd ranchers ngrossed in time home gels of the t this true? for no true the strength any of you as bachelors and forty e "error of with the edwer all let-

ck Eyes." Chap.

25, 1907. reader of think it upd especially ns.

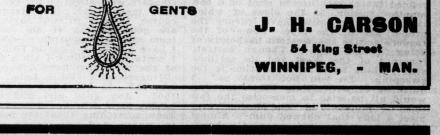
STEI

Hetty Would Marry a Parmer.

Wawanesa, Man., May 31, 1907. Editor .--- I have been a reader of your paper, the W. H. M., for a few months, and I am a young lady of 22 years of age and will be much obliged if you will put me in correspondence with a farmer, but not one who chews or expects me to do a chore boy's work. I am 125 pounds in weight, 5 feet 6 inches in height, fair complexion; have a very good education and can play the banjo and piano. I have not been long out from the Old Country, thinking better of Canada. I have worked on the farm as housekeeper, and I know what the farmers expect of me, to milk cows and feed pigs, so I left my place. I have won prizes for cooking. Any young farmer wishing to correspond with me with a view to marriage, I will gladly answer their letters. "Hetty."

Rather Nice Letter.

Bather Nice Letter. Ontario, June 27, 1907. Editor,—May I join your charming circle? I am one of your Eastern ad-mirers, and your magazine is a very welcome monthly visitor here. The let-ters are both amusing and interesting, especially so to an eastern girl, not in search of as western home. I think but few men would respect a girl, who com-menced a correspondence with them in the hope one would invite her to marry him. Let us have all the fun possible but let us not forget the dignity of Well, to begin with, I have a home- him. Let us have all the fun possible but let us not forget the dignity of



TETLEY'S

THE HIGHEST GRADE KNOWN

A fine Tea delightfully flavored-the best of all drinking teas. Good quality with strength of flavor. A tea that goes a long way and is most economical. Tetley's Tea is a rich, refreshing drink, not a stimulant.

ALL GROCERS HAVE IT

HUDSON'S BAY COMPANY, WINNIPEG, CANADA Canadian Distributers.

JOSEPH TETLEY & CO, LONDON, ENGLAND

. 5he Western Home Monthly

Immense

Reductions

ON

New and

Second-hand

hat, through the mail, might find out afterwards that, like a hat, the gloss would wear off, and the goods become threadbare.

would wear off, and the goods become threadbare. There are chances that correspondence may lead to acquaintance, as most of the young men might spare the time in the winter season to visit the places where all those nice young ladies live, as I know there are many very nice girls in Ontario. Hoping that I am not taking too much of your valuable time and space, I might say that I am tall and fair; look-ing for a young lady with dark hair and brown eyes; must be fond of music, driving and good books, also to be in-terested in all business affairs. Would you kindly send me the address of "Edith Lyle," Brooklyn, N.Y.; also of "Molly Bawn," Calgary, Alta? Wishing your paper every success.— Very truly yours. "D. O. N."

Wants to Correspond.

A Chance for "Hardy Gent."

A Chance for "Hardy Gent." Sask., July 7, 1907. Editor,—I enjoy reading your corres-pondence columns very much. I find some of the letters very interesting. It is amusing to hear so many of the bachelors asking the girls to write first. On my own part, I would never dream of writing first, and I am sure other respectable girls are of the same opinion. I would like to get a few correspondents in Alberta, as I am thinking of going there, and would ^{11/1-2} to know a little about the place first. I would be pleased to hear from a writ-er in your Mav number. signing himself "Hardy Gent." Hoping I have not taken up too much space. "Another Scotch Lassie."

Sorry for you, "Buster Brown."

Sorry for you, "Buster Brown." Rathwell, Man., June 25th, 1907. Editor,—Being a member of the correspondence column circle, I thought that I would write and let you know of the sad accident that has befallen me. While sawing wood on the 24th of May I happened to see some gophers that were running about close beside me, so went in and got the gun. which I loaded in both barrels and laid it down beside me, not knowing it to be cocked, and while lifting it up both barrels went off, blowing my left leg to pieces. I managed somehow to crawl to the house and get on the bed, where I lay moan-ing until sleep overcame me. When found, after laying there ?4 hours I was so done un that my life was de-some two hours after I was found, I thought it best to ask God to help me to with stand the operation, which I trust He did, as I am progressing splen-didly. I would like you to ask a few for orespondents to write a few letters for you to address to me. I now wish the corresponding columns every suc-cess, and remain, yours truly. "Buster Brown."

Wants a Wife to Help Keep Him.

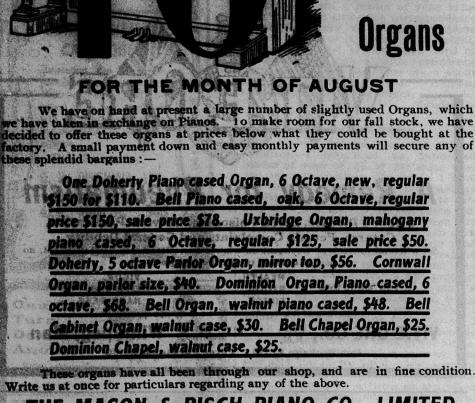
August, 1907

<text><text><text><text><text>

An All-Round Useful Man.

<text><text><text><text><text><text><text>

though I work as hard as any one I take at least three evenings in the week in which to enjoy myself. I have a team of drivers, and go driving, fishing, shooting and any other pleasure I feel inclined to indulge in. Valuable as the time is on a farm. I think that every farmer should take his wife for a drive in the evenings, or take her out hunting and shooting. for I have found out from my experience with the gentler sex that they never objected when asked to accompany me on a hunting or fishing expedition. One of the ladies writing expressed her opinion that if a man truly loved a woman, that she should marry him, whether he was penniless, cripple or blind. I, however, do not agree with her on that point. I would rather live and die a bachelor than ask a woman to share my joys and sorrows, were I penniless, or even in poor circum-stances. I should never think of matri-mony unless I were in good circum-stances and had a home—not a shantv. but a house of which anyone might be proud—to bring my future wife to. over which to reign as household queen. I am a young man 5 ft. 10 in in



THE MASON & RISCH PIANO CO., LIMITED 356 MAIN ST., WINNIPEG. PHONE 480.

Branches at Brandon, Regina, Calgary, Edmonton, and Vancouver.

Canadian womanhood in pursuing it. I would be very pleased to correspond with some of your readers, especially English people, as I am of direct Eng-lish descent, and quite agree with Ten-nyson that:

"There is no land like England, Where'er the light of day be; There are no hearts like English hearts; Such hearts of oak as they be."

least), and so, as I am quite the re-verse, I shall not mention my personal appearance. I am passionately fond of music, and I also have a few hobbies. I enjoyed reading "English Boy's" letter very much. "Light o' the Morning."

Address Ladies through this Magazine.

Nanton, Alta., June 11, 1907. Editor,—It is with no little interest that I have read the correspondence in your valuable magazine for the past ten months, and I cannot help but laugh at times to see the way some of the western bachelors advertise themselves, as good looking, good habits. home-steaders, etc. About 70 per cent. of west-ern men have homesteads. and of

up in terro the glaze o a glare of only becaus "Wait, Fr "For what around. The falle: side to sid hands away blistered th into it. "For me

completed

walked in t central poin

One of t ing forward hands, as if

Al ar

Buzza

= BY

eagerness: just a min coming?"

fen back-me, just a Frank la lips remain as he replie give play to "Yes, yo

for me you knows bett buzzard by at him."

The bu

August, 1



ugust, 1907.

Leep Him. e 26, 1907. ubscriber to neighbor of interested in . I would . I would a young and 5 (widow or good hubby, ection, and I bits, such as yearing. y fingers, but have a good home. I am party, as I short, strong Idren, but I h two in the 5

daughter, as in future usical, clean arry a smile, wife. Ladies s I am poor ll answer the to my ideal. so will sign "Hustler."

ul Man.

the 19, 1907. the various he readers, I a different f matrimony. ik, have been while, on the achelors seem boy or slave,

gentleman or not allow his side of the her to work as many of a horse and iriving when-able to seend ting or playting, or play-

friends may on the farm yment?" In that I have a farm, and nnecessary to g till late at mers do g till late at mers do. Ind play while tto, yet many k on a farm. ke it; you can as much as to. And, al-as any one. I rs in the week

vers, and go and any other to indulge in. on a farm. I should take e evenings, or shooting. for

my experience at they never

accompany me accompany me xpedition. ting expressed an truly loved d marry him, ss, cripple or ot agree with ild rather live

> "For me," he pleaded with terrified eagerness: "I'm coming in a minute—in just a minute I'm coming. I-I only tripped, that's all. Don't you see I'm coming?" He half rose to his feet, but fen back-"Oh, God, Frank; wait for me, just a minute! I'm coming!" Frank laughed thickly, and his puffed lips remained twisted in a horrid grin as he replied, opening his jaws wide to give play to his swollen tongue: "Yes, you will!" he sneered. "But for me you'd be miles back there. He knows better," indicating the soaring buzzard by a jerk of his head; "look at him."

The Western Home Monthly

Al and the **Buzzard** Perplexed

August, 1907.

BY CLOUDESLEY JOHNS

HE heat-haze streaked the steely sky, and deep in the shimmering dry mist the distant reaches of shining gray seemed to crawl and writhe, but in the foreground the long rolling billows of sand lay motionless. High in the quivering air a great buzzard wheeled la zily in wide circles which lapped each other as the black scavenger completed each other as the black scavenger completed each one, for he was watching two men that walked in the heated silence of the desert, and he kept the central point of his circular flights directly above them. One of the men staggered as he walked, sometimes leaning forward and reaching toward the ground with his hands, as if he would lie down, but he always straightened up in terror and lunged on after his companion. Besides the glaze of his eyeballs, seared by the dry heat, there was

a glare of hopeless horror in them; this man struggled on only because the other walked ahead. At last he fell. "Wait, Frank!" he cried.

"For what?" asked the other. turning | around, but the circles were suddenly around.

The fallen man groaned, reeling from side to side on his knees, holding his hands away from the sand which had blistered them when they were plunged into it.

grown narrower and the bird had come down closer. The dying man looked up and screamed.

"He'll have you next thing you know," mumbled Frank, still grinning, his tongue more hindrance than help to his speech. "He's followed such fellows as you in the desert before." He turned sharply about, the grin disappeared, and start

stiffened up, plunging along after his yours and mine, so even if I don't find brother, the glare in his eyes showing the place again I'll have enough to more fury than terror.

For an hour they went on, Frank moving more and more slowly, yet leaving his brother farther and farther behind, Al toiling onward in wrathful despair. The buzzard grew impatient watching these men in the clutch of death, feebly clinging to life; he flew away, with a look of horror at the descend- | black speck in the distance, and then | ing buzzard. a glance of fury at his | was engulfed in the throbbing heathaze; but his flight was still in a circle. When at last he returned he saw one of the men lying on the sand, and flew a little faster. Frank, looking round from time to time, saw that his brother had fallen again, and went back.

the place again I'll have enough to marry on, anyhow. Here! drop that, you fool! What good's the stuff to you?" But Al clung with weak hands to the balt to the belt.

19

"Let me alone!" he mumbled. "I'll make it if you do, you thief!" and hold ing by Frank's coat he raised himself to his feet. Frank stood still till Al had lifted himself, and then he sneered:

ald rather live ask a woman prows, were I poor circum-hink of matri-good circum--not a shantv. yone might be e wife to. over hold queen. ft. 10 in in hv. brown hair hy, brown hair although I am Back," as one n throw off my nings. put on t as dashing a 11. If anvone with the editor. adian Jack."

relieved and ward's lox)

0 Life Insurance genuine offer. lle, Ont., Can.

The buzzard was still wheeling

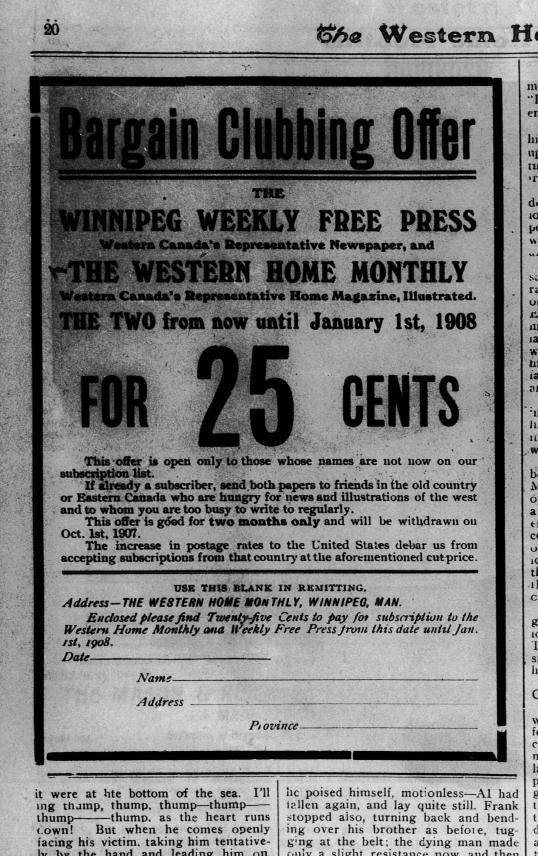
departing companion, the weaker man tottered to his feet and staggered after. "Wait Frank!" he entreated. "Wait nothing!" retorted Frank. "What's the good, anyhow? You can't

make it, though it's not over five miles now; but I will. You'll never have the spending of that gold, Al, and you know it; might as well lie down and take your medicine."

had lifted himself, and then he sneered: "Oh, yes, you'll make it, you will! Why you can't travel fifty yards, you baby!" He broke away from his brother then, and walked on. Al kept on his feet, dragging them through the powdery sand while the tortured body swayed and rocked. How quickly men succumb when death pounces upon them suddenly! spending of that gold, Al, and you know it; might as well lie down and take your medicine." Al had been reeling again, but now he wiles now, and I guess I can carry a gasp, perhaps: a thrill of terror at the shock; a rolling up of the eyes and quivering of the muscles as the mind becomes blank. and then the weaken-



Indian Encampment on the Rainy River along the Canadian Northern Railway.



The Western Home Monthly

Frank seemed disappointed. "I'll marry her myself now," he explained. "I always wanted her, but she was fool enough to prefer you.'

Al's closing eyes opened wide; in his darkening mind a great fire flamed up; he screamed and snarled savagely, mongh the sound came smothered rom his mouth.

Ine Duzzaru knew nothing of the des.re for goid, the natred of men, the love of womall-of jeasousy, the most powerius emotion of all; he wondered why this man always got up again and I tying uown to are.

Doggeony Frank toned on over the sana; A1 stumpled after in a silent rage, his mind innamed with the neat of the desert and the hate of hell. Lagerly his scorened eyes watched for ais prother to tail; then he would have iain himselt down for the last time, with a grim laugh struggling out of him as he died. But Flank would not iall; he hurried along at almost a mile an hour.

The brassy sun sank into the waver-ing heat mist and shone through it like copper, distorted, undulating as in it were visibly a molten mass. Night was coming soon.

Al was down, groaning and cursing because his brother would not tall. Miracles of avarice, hate, love, jealousy, could not raise him now, for in a moment there was not left lite enough in him to feel; the mind ceased to act, and death was there; only the heart moved slowly, mechanically, more slowly; death was there at the heart, too, already hampering the ihythmic beat. The buzzard rested on cutspread wings, coming slowly down. Frank looked back and saw; the glare of horror grew in his eyes, and icr a moment he stood in despair. There was hopeless agony in his last smothered cry of genuine appeal to his dying brother:

"My God, Al the water is near! Come;"

Al gave no sign; Frank turned with a groan and cragged his heavy feet along. He reached the curving crest of a long, low wave in the motionless gray sea, and beyond it lay a deeper hollow than any he had pressed. Madness then came into his passed. Madness then came into his the desert. glazing eyes; strange sounds squeezed their way past the thickening tongue and tumbled forth into the desert air, hideous sobs, and his feeble arms reached out before him. He tried ly by the hand and leading him tentative-ly by the hand and leading him on. that victim grows obstinate, sullen; he will not yield, and strength and life cbb slowly; he clings feebly even to the last atom that sline even leaving only a slight resistance now, and then to run and, falling, rolled in the sand, and crawled but presently staggered to rciaxed. "Let me have it!" cried Frank his feet and lurched forward. Again angrily, as loudly as his swollen tongue permitted: "it's no good to and again he fell, and sometimes he the last atom that slips away, leaving iay for a minute or more, staring in wild affright at the desert spring. Foot by foot he crept or plunged, and him dead. you. At this A1 made another slight The buzzard did not go away again. A1 still walked, but staggered this way effort to grasp the belt. lay at last, smiling with his horrible "It's no good to you," iterated Frank, coughing out the words; "let and that, scarcely moving forward at all; and now the circle of the great lips, on the edge of the water-hole. With trembling fingers he unfasten- thronged with customers, many of b'rd's flight was not perfect, for each me have it; I'll take it to Daisy.' ed one end of its strap and dropped whom, in addition to their intended the canteen into the spring. It was not heavy when full yet the first pull purchases, could not refrain from buytime that the man reeled far to right Al's glassy eyes unclosed; he sat up or left weakly waving his arms to and fumbled clumsily at the buckle of ing a fancy comb or Parisian hair orbalance himself, the buzzard paused in his belt. he gave irightened him; so weak he nament as a present for the old folks "Yes: take it-to her" he mumbled. | was, so near to death, the weight was | at home. his flight, sinking downward. Finally

too much. Straining every muscle he utted it a little way, and saw the water arip from it; then his awful sobs began again, the water-spring and all the desert faded from his sight. A great weight hung upon him, and in his clouded mind was only the thought that he must struggle with it. It seemed a metal band was tightening across his chest, and something inside shriveled and burned his lungs; sounds which were not of the desert silence but the madness of a mind, buzzed and cracked in his ears—the strap shpped through his hands. Still he clung and heaved upward, and inch by inch the water was dragged up—out at last—Triumph! Life! And the sobbing and the sounds of

Augus: 1907.

magness ceased; Frank lay quiet for a while in the silence of the desert. Presently he drank, and poured the water over his aching body. Then he turned to look back the way he had come, and saw the poised buzzard; Al was yet alive then, and might still be saved! Again he filled the canteen, and painfully toiled back over the sand.

The heat-haze was almost gone; the angry red sun touched the gray horizon and was slowly blotted out. Frank lay beside his brother, exhausted, asleep. Al was moaning in the pain of restored life, now and again sucking a mouthful of water from the centeen Frank had brought.

critteen Frank had brought. The buzzard had lit upon the sand; he was walking toward the men that lay these, and A1 put one arm pro-cctingly across the body of his stronger brother. "Dear old boy!" he said. "He just pietended he would leave me; he lied when he said he wanted to take the

when he said he wanted to take the gold—he just wanted me to follow— and he lied when—" He paused. Were either of the brothers to die,

after all? The buzzard would know. Siowly and solemnly he walked close up, surveying the group with an air of grave, experienced inquiry; but the examination was unsatisfactory, for he spread his wings and rose heavily into the air. Twice he circled round, then soared higher and higher. Would he continue circling, high up, waiting? No; he flew straight away at last, over

"I wonder." said A1 reflectively, "if --it Frank does really care for her?"

The New York Hair Store.

Heavy pressure of business in their Portage Avenue store rendered it im-possible for Mesdames Seaman & Petersen to spare time for an exhibit at the Winnipeg Fair. During all exhibition week their store was

The

Rev. Dr. portant to thing abou Defoe as to New Testa

Augus

Maxim (are strugg the Tsar fo bureaucracy

Sir Wilf deed one o world, and Europe I young nati attention o

Archdeac advertising is part of o first preach structed to they possibl

Dr. Sa Dominion plan of the time appar farms and where there in the clim and wherev to the surr

President Winnipeg stock that It is the li for the up this that w and make homes. S bility wher is carried therefore, their effor stock inte along the best agricu Canada.

Dr. Spro was inform sides of b butter, and from New This is the prairies re from mixed grain harve to take thi men of Or provinces, the outside of the Gre

The Superior Express, C.N.R., showing C.N.R. Station and Steamers Dock, Port Arthur, Ont.

to be doing

Hon. The We, in Au are following the best p tion. To l be an edu

Dr. J. W ion Railwa no doubt to produce is to its in vations of generally s They shoul far as poss in some on

Premier twelve mor there have and bacon States, car: and also a This has be and it migh province b converted greater re what he g other coars mercial put yet express and I like i reconstruct

isi, 1907.

muscle he w the water ul sobs being and all s sight. A nim, and in the thought ith it. It s tightening thing inside ngs; sounds sert silence ind. buzzed -the strap s. Still he and inch by d up-out at

e sounds of quiet for a the desert. poured the y. Then he way he had ed buzzard: and might led the canback over

most gone; ed the gray blotted out. er, exhaustning in the v and again ter from the at. on the sand:

ne men that ie arm proody of his d. "He just

me; he lied to take the to followpaused. thers to die, would know.

walked close ith an air of ry; but the ctory, for he heavily into round, then Would he up, waiting?

flectively, "if e for her?"

at last, over

Store.

ness in their ndered it im-Seaman & or an exhibit During ail store was

The Western Home Monthly

The Month's Bright Sayings.

Rev. Dr. Johnson: It is quite as important to a preacher to know something about Dickens to Scott and Defoe as to read Wesley's Notes on the New Testament.

Maxim Gorky: The Russian people are struggling for freedom to learn; the Tsar for freedom to rule, and the bureaucracy for freedom to steal.

August, 1907.

Sir Wilfrid Lauriers Canada is indeed one of the youngest nations of the world, and during my journeyings in Europe I have found that it is the young nations that most attract the attention of civilized Europe.

Archdeacon Sinclair: I believe that advertising in its best and truest sense is part of our original business, for the first preachers of the gospel were in-structed to publish it abroad as far as they possibly could.

Dr. Saunders (Director of the Dominion Experimental Farms): The plan of the government at the present time apparently is to establish smaller farms and to place them in any locality where there exists a sufficient difference in the climate, etc., to make it necessary and wherever a farm would be of benefit to the surrounding farming community.

President George H. Greig (of the Winnipeg Industrial): It is the livestock that is building up the country. It is the live-stock industry that makes for the uplifting of the people. It is this that will keep the boys on the farm and make this country a country of homes. Such is an absolute impossibility where nothing but wheat farming is carried on. The directors feel, therefore, that when they are giving their efforts to encouraging the livestock interests they are proceeding along the right lines to encourage the best agricultural interests of Western Canada.

Dr. Sproule, M.P.: At the coast I was informed that the best hams and sides of bacon come from Liverpool; butter, and even potatoes, are imported from New Zealand, and other eatables. This is the case while so much of the prairies remain unused. The returns from mixed farming are surer than the grain harvest. Farmers would do well to take this leaf from the book of the men of Ontario and the other eastern provinces, and not let the people from the outside world be feeding the towns of the Great West, when they ought to be doing it themselves.

Lady Haberton: To go up and down stairs without fatigue would, in itself, be the freeing of thousands of women from an intolerable daily hardship. And it is clothes and not the stairs that cause the trouble, though women do not realize this, as they refuse to make the experiment of trying a different style of clothing. And it is the same with all they do. They talk of freedom, and remain bound themselves, and, as far as possible, try to bind others in one of the most harassing forms of slavery that human ingenuity can invent.

Dr. Wiley: Warm weather naturally leads to thirst; let the latter be satisfied by pure, wholesome drinks. Homemade lemonade is one of the very best. Barley water is excellent; so also are orangeade, grape juice, and the juices of other fruits, diluted with water and slightly sweetened. Free drinking of pure water is helpful in keeping the system in good running order. Chil-dren should be encouraged to drink freely; preferably, however, between meals. A drink is also in order the first thing in the motion and the last this thing in the morning and the last thing at night.

Bishop Fallows: It is curious how people struggle to get rich, when riches are so truly relative that everyone could be rich if he would quit struggling to get to the head of a procession which is marching in a circle. Just reach a hand back to the fellow who is behind you and know the satisfaction of being rich. It is when we are stretching forward to try and hold back the one in front until we get ahead that we feel our limitations. The man in the rural community gets \$20,000 and is rich, but, not satisfied to stay there, he removes to the city to be poverty-stricken on the same income. Many a man who was rich as he jogged along in his buggy drawn by an old horse has discovered. his abject poverty when he traded for an automobile! Wisdom exercised in choice of suroundings is the secret of being wealthy.

President Falconer, of the University of Toronto: I am profoundly con-vinced that the greatest educational need of our time, in higher and lower schools alike, is a fuller appreciation on the part of the teachers of what human institutions really mean, and what tre-mendous moral issues and principles they involve. The ethics of individual life must be traced to its roots in the ethics of the social whole. The family, property, the common law, the State and the Church are all involved. These and their products, taken together, constitute civilization and mark it off from barbarism. Inheritor of a glorious past, each generation is a trustee for posterity. To preserve, protect and transmit its inheritance unimpaired is its highest duty. To accomplish this is not the task of the few, but the duty of all.



SUPERFLUOUS MAIN CURE. >

A Lody Subscriber Will Send Free to Any Sufferer the Scoret Which Cared Ear. One of our lady subscribers asks us to announce that she will tell free to any reader of this magazine how to secure permanent relief from all traces of superfluous hair by the same means that cared her after every other knows remedy had failed. She states that the means used is brandled, she states that the means used is clectric n-cdle entirely unnecessary. She will send, entirely free, full particulars to enable any other sufferer to schieve the same happy re ults. All ahe asks is a 2-cent stamp for reply. Address, Mrs. Caroline Osgood, 525 E., Providence, R. I.

ty you want to sell, the li write you, explaining a wry works cell it. Ou YOU WANT TO B property or a business of an ind anywhere, write for or we estalogue of bargains. WESTERN BUSINESS AGENCY,

学校和社会でた。

21

oth a Solld Go

THE A LONG WANTED BOIL TO BE THE

WILD and IMPROVED LANDS

In the Famous

Saskatchew

T. O. HAMRE

P. O Box 45 HANLEY, SAS

A CLEAR BOTEL

The Queen's Hotel at Peterboro y very much troubled a while ago w cockroaches, until the proprietor, M. Tooley, tried Jacksonian Reach Pow

Mr. Tooley says that he m thing to equal it. If y cannot supply you, write Roach Killer Co., Toronto

For pamphlet giving complete in

write

Special Midsummer Premium Off **Twelve Post Cards and Post Card Album** FREE TO EVERY READER OF Che Western home Monthly WHO WILL SEND US One New Subscriber for One Year at 50c

s, many of eir intended in from buvsian hair orthe old folks

Hon. Thos. Bent, Premier of Victoria: We, in Australia, like you in Canada, are following out the policy of providing the best possible agricultural instruction. To be a good farmer, you mustbe an educated man.

Dr. J. Wesley Mills (of the Dominion Railway Commission): There is no doubt of Western Canada's ability to produce first-class live-stock, and it is to its interest to do so. My observations of farmers and farming lead, generally speaking, to have a specialty. They should carry on miexd farming as far as possible and lead the community in some one thing.

Premier Roblin: Within the last twelve months in the city of Winnipeg, there have been over 100 cars of hams and bacon imported from the United States, carrying heavy freight charges, and also a duty of two cents a pound. This has been consumed by Manitobans, and it might have been produced in the province by the coarse grains being converted into the hog product at a greater reward to the farmer than what he got by selling his barley and other coarse grains for ordinary commercial purposes. I like that homely yet expressive phrase "Made in Canada," and I like it very much better when they reconstruct it and say "Made in Mani- | youngsters hardly knew, even by report.

Mrs. Cynthia Westover Alden, of New York (President of the Inter-national Sunshine Society): In several of the great cities flower missions have been established for the distribution of blossoms and bouquets to the bed-ridden. Elderly persons of a hard and material training view this sort of thing, no doubt, as a trifling sentimentalism. They do not know what the flower stands for in the home where all other freshness and fragrance and beauty are strange. The love for color and perfume has been educated out of the lives of many good business men, but it is alive where it might least be looked for. Any one who has gone through the tenement district with a bunch of flowers remembers the eager faces of the children, the plaintive beseechings for "just one," and the shrill triumph if the one was bestowed. The flower was a link with the great outdoors that these poor little half-fed and mentally unfed

E VERY present subscriber to or reader of The Western Home Monthly can, if he (or she) will but we think it hardly possible that there is anyone who has not at least one friend, main but we think it hardly possible that there is anyone who has not at least one friend, main but we think it hardly possible that there is anyone who has not at least one friend, main but we think it hardly possible that there is anyone who has not at least one friend, main but we think it hardly possible that there is anyone who has not at least one friend. Another the avery easy and simple matter to secure one new yearly subscriber for the **Western Tool** but we think it hardly possible that there is anyone if shown a copy and anked to do no to acquaintance who would subscribe or reader why will send us one haw rubscriber to the second but we are about to make an exceedingly liberal and attractive offer. It is as follows: The very present subscriber or reader why will send us one haw subscriber to the the second free by mail, post paid. Twelve How and its one haw subscriber to the state of free by mail, post paid. Twelve How and its offer on the area and a market to the state of schools, parks, public building, etc., tc., in Western Canada, area in the post sard the winnipeg views, viz :- "Looking North from City Hall," "St. Marry's Church," "Control Corry whon and the church, "Manitoba College," "University of Manitoba, "Grace Church," "Kitoring to your friends in the Old Country or Hastifult," "St. Marry's Church," "Kentral Corry winnipeg views, viz :- "Looking North from City Hall," "St. Marry's Church," "Kentral, "Mainer School," "Manitoba, "St. School," "Normal School," "Deaf and Dumb Institute, "State Obsect Church," "Kitoring to your friends in the Old country or Hastifult," "St. Marry's Church," "Kentral, "Mainer and the school," "Anad Titles Building, "Wester Church," "Medical College," "Wester Church, "Kentral, "Kentra Botis Church, "St. Stephen's Church," "Genered Hoopital," "Carrage Library, "Marry and the school." The a

the subjects are the most attractive we have ever seen. This is a wonderfully liberal offer, and no reader of **The Western Home Monthly should** fail to take advantage of it. To secure **twelve** fine **Pioture Post Cards** and a **Post Card Album** for the slight labor and trouble required to obtain one new yearly subscriber at 50 cents is indeed great pay for very little work. Such an offer is possible only from the fact that we make the cards ourselves in very large quantities. To secure twelve post cards and album, all you have to do is to take a copy of a recent insec of **The Western Home Monthly**, show it to friends, neighbors or acquaintances, call atten-tion to its merits, attractions, and very low price, and ask for the subscription. As soon as you have secured it, send us the name and address with the 50 cents, and state that you want the twelve post cards and album as premium. They will be sent you promptly and when you provide them an one post in the secure the subscription of the subscription of the secure in the secure that you want the

They will be sent you promptly, and when you receive them we are sure you will feel well repaid for your time and trouble. In your letter do not fail to say that the subscription is for **The Western Home Monthly**, and do not fail to give your own name and full address as well as that of the subscriber. Do not be discouraged if you do not get the subscriber at the first house you visit; keep on until the subscription is secured—the reward is well worth the effort. If you want more than one set of the cards and album, and can get more than one subscriber, do so ; we will send you a set of twelve and an album for every new subscriber you send us.

We have mentioned a new subscriber, but if it should be one who has taken the **Western Home Monthly** at some time, and has failed to renew for this year, it will make no difference; anyone not now a subscriber to this magazine is eligible. Please bear in mind that this is a special limited offer, good only until October 31st, 1907, hence must be taken advantage of before that date. You may select any twelve post cards from the above names. Address all letters

WESTERN HOME MONTHLY, WINNIPEG, CANADA.

The Western Home Monthly

The Winnipeg Industrial Exhibition.

of 1907 surpassed all previous records in point of attendance and in this connection it was a success. The management of the exhibition are deeply indebted to the people of Winnipeg as well as to those who came nom outside points in record breaking numbers to attend the fair and help make it a success from a financial point of view. The Winnipeg newspapers, farm journals, magazines, and the provincial press did their part nobly in disseminating advance news about the exhibition, and in this way working up attention and enthusiasm among exhibitors and the public in general.

The reputation of the Winnipeg Industrial is improving under the able direction of Mr. Greig, the president, and the board of directors, who give much of their valuable time, without remuneration, to its guidance. The show of live stock was commendable and the improvement in this department was most noticeable when compared with exhibitions held here in previous years. The Industrial section, in the opinion of many, was not what it should be, and the fair management would do well to ascertain the cause with a view to remedying any real or imaginary grievances on the part of manufacturers whose goods are sold and used exclusively in this country so that a better representation may be presented another year.

To make the exhibition the success it should be special attention should be given to the live stock and Industrial section to encourage a good representation. The platform attractions in front of the grand stand and horse races are good money getters for the management, and money is nccessary to conduct a successful fair. But, after all, the live stock and industrial sections are the backbone of any agricultural exhibiton, about which should be grouped all the other incidental attractions. Better arrangements for the getting of meals on the grounds are necessary, as the complaints made this year were numerous.

The vendors of ill-smelling "hot sausage" adjacent to the sidewalk leading from the main gate through the centre of the grounds, should be relegated, together with their boisterous voices, to some remote point closer to the western fence. Another matter to which the board of directors should give special attention to is the policy adopted this year in doubling the price of admission at the gate.

Exhibitors cannot be attracted unless they are assured of a good attend-

The Winnipeg Industrial Exhibition 1907 surpassed all previous records a point of attendance and in this cnnection it was a success. The management of the exhibition are that the shortcomings noticeable this year will be removed or remedied another year.

The Holbrook Sauce Co.

There is no quarter of the civilized world in which the products of this firm are not known on the tables of rich and poor alike. Emanating from the largest sauce manufactory in the world, the famous Worcestershire sauce, which has established the reputation of the firm, has attained a worluwide reputation, and established itself

as a household word in every family. The western representatives of the company, Messrs. Brack & Kirkland, of 218 Princess street, arranged a tasteful exhibit of the Holbrook specialties, including the aforesaid Worcestershire sauce, sundry brands of pickles, and a particularly pure extract of olive. Their stall well repaid a visit, and the caller was assured of a courteous reception from Mr. Musham, and the able demonstrators who were in attendance.

Steele & Co.

Perhaps the most attractive exhibit, from an artistic point, in this year's exhibition has been on view at the gallery of portraiture and photographic work of all kinds staged by Messrs. Steele & Co., from their studio at the corner of Main and Bannatyne. It does not require the trained eye of the expert or connoisseur to recognize the high level which is attained in the pictures this firm are exhibiting. That their productions have not failed also to capture the appreciation of the best judges of such work is evidenced by the fact that Messrs. Steele & Co. carried off not only the silver medal but also five prizes out of a possible seven at the Industrail Exhibition. No further proof is necessary of the excellence of the work turned out by the highly skilled artists of the firm in every branch. There can be little doubt that the success and popularity which the company has attained is due to the ability and brilliant attainments of their popular manager, Mr. H. A. Hubert, whose celebrity is by no means confined to Winnipeg or even Manitoba, since he is also recognized throughout the Eastern Canada as a past master of the art and craft of

The Winnipeg Piano and Organ Co.

The Winnipeg Piano & Organ Co. had a large space about half way down the south aisle of the South Manufacturers' building. Here were exhibited the musical instruments, for the manufacture of which the Bell Co., of whom this firm are the agents, are famous. Among the most interesting of these was the Broadwood Barress Grand piano, a beautiful instrument in Spanish mahogany, the special feature of which, as its name implies, lies in the absence of the bars, making a comparatively light, but solid and compact, instrument. The popular Knabe Up-right Piano was also shown in Spanish mahogany. The Bell Autonola, of which several were sold during the exhibition, was also shown in a case of burl walnut, and selections on this instrument attracted large crowds throughout each day.

In addition to this the style N. Bell Piano was shown in a beautiful mahogany case, style F, with orchestra attachment, giving 16 different tone effects. The C. J. and several other designs of Bell Pianos were also shown. The Little Jewel, a baby upright, admirably adapted for small flats, is one of the best pianos in the market. In organs several designs were shown, including the double manual high top church organ, also a small size of church organ, as well as all kinds of parlor organs. Four different kinds of gramophones, the Columbia, Berliner, Victor and Edison, were in use at different times throughout the day and last, but not least, the firm's famous cornet plaver attracted large crowds by giving selections on his instrument with one hand, accompanying himself on the piano with the other.

The offices of the Winnipeg Piano & Organ Co., on Portage Avenue, were thoroughly remodelled and the alterations were completed but a few weeks ago, making the firm's emporium one of the most up-to-date and well furnished in Canada. The visitors to the fair were welcomed not only at the booth at the exhibition, but at the store of the Company, on Portage Avenue, where Mr. C. M. Maywood, the manager, with his staff of capable assistants, gave every attention to the wants of prospective customers.

The "House of Banfield" Exhibit.

This well-known firm of house, office and hotel furnishers were once more leaders in the exhibitors' class at the Winnipeg Industrial. They had not only the largest space, but an exhibition of high-class rugs, draperies and furniture in the eight room suite, that would attract attention in any large city. Admiring crowds were always about the Banfield exhibit, whether it was in front of the large display of 100 Oriental prayer and other rugs, admiring some of the Persian silk prayer rugs-which are only to be seen in New York or London-or the Turkish cosy corner, with its gun and sword decorations, or admiring the display of hand-tufted Donegal squares-about twenty of these rare squares were in the space. The Banfield firm are sole agents for this latest class of choice floor covering, made, as they are, by hand by the Irish girls from your own exclusive design to match your wall covering or room decorations in any shape or size, shade or color scheme. Everlasting in wear they have driven out the eastern rug and have become the "tone in highclass rug squares.' The suite of rooms illustrating the furnishings of a complete house, attracted much praise and was one of the chief attractions of the fair. Each room had been worked out in a color scheme to blend with the others. The draperies and curtains had all been made up in the firm's workrooms. The dining room was specially worthy of notice, the furniture being in fumed oak and unique in design; the Donegal rug, a rich blue and gold eastern pattern, the velour curtains, appliqued with gold, were quite effective; but the gem of the collection was the bedroom. The hangings, the portieres, bedspread and pillows and other room decorations were of a plain blue ground, with bunches of roses appliqued on it. Many orders,

similar rooms, but in different colorings. The whole exhibit showed not only what this enterprising firm can accomplish in the way of fine high-class house decorations, but also that Winnipeg is now in the metropolitan class, and that the homes of our people demand artistic floor coverings and decorations. The house of A. F. Ban-field & Co. are now the acknowledged leaders in their line. They have been established twenty-four years That they do every order right is evidenced by the two large warehouses and the staff of sixty-five members, with an ever increasing business. Their country order trade is a large one and over fifty hotels have been furnished completely throughout by A. F. Banfield & Co., Winnipeg. They will be pleased to answer any letters sent as to house or hotel furnishings. Correspondence is solicited.

August, 1907.

D. R. Dingwall, Ltd.- Matchless Jewels.

As on every occasion on which this firm diplays its splendid array of goods the instantaneous effect is little short of staggering, and nothing of the nature of disappointment awaits a closer inspection.

There is nothing loud or gaudy, either in jewl or setting, and the most minute examinaton of any of their beautiful handicraft in the fashioning of the precious metals and jewel setting has the same gratifying result as a microscopic examination of any department of Nature's own exquisite handiwork.

The mere arrangement of the details of their exhibit was an object lesson in tasteful adjustment of intricate and exceedingly fine parts to a magnificent and perfect whole. The whole effect was one that captures the attention at once and excites an interest that never flags.

The wealth of Golconda seems to have been ransacked to find the magnificent stones that have been worked up with infinite care and skill into that \$6,500 diamond necklet. If its individual gems are not quite so numerous as the historic "Diamond Necklace" that had so much to do with the destiny of a sister nation, they are certainly of greater value than the brilliants that well nigh brought a French cardinal to the guillotine.

Another unique specimen of Messrs. Dingwall's altogether matchless work was a diamond set watch which was moderately valued at \$1,000, and the splendid line they showed in watches generally, with their special "Dingwall" movements, are by far and away the most accurate timekeepers that are either made or marketed in Western Canada.

The display of candelabra (although only an incident of the decorative scheme), was a striking feature of the

August, 1

Sawyer One of t

teresting en

tural machin peg was in Massey con exhibition : implements. compound . ployed in di West" sepa make the fit They have course by t which the always fulf upon it. Thi this machin tinctive feat merated as ent embodi ing device, pickers on the comple sheaf, and t tion of the fim of Sa quired the

use in the I separator is L. picker, stacker and feeders su Woods (all "Success" a

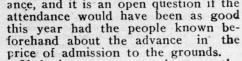
The engi driving the 20 h.p., 22 l traction co They also

ticed.

engine. The Eclip ator especie Co their or handling 80

run with a engine. A reman mechanism steel revers capable of stiffest mad

with 4, 8 o



If it is necessary to increase the revenue, the better course might be to provide a better class of platform attractions and charge a higher price for the grand stand, but to leave the price of admission to the grounds as before at 25 cents. The increase in price at the gate proved most unpopular with the visitors from the country, and these people are wanted in large numbers by the business people and others who are taxed to maintain the fair.

The people in business look forward each year to doing a large trade with people from country points who are attracted here during fair week. If doubling the price of admission to the grounds tends to keep many away who might otherwise come if the price of admission were 25 cents instead of 50 cents, a falling off of exhibitors will be sure to follow as a natural consequence. The Winnipeg Industrial is making substantial progress, and this is as it should be, for our manufactures, farm interests and population has made marked gains within the past few years.

Any observations or criticisms offered by us are made in perfect good faith, with a view to assisting the board of directors and management to see things in connection with the ex-

The Excellent Showing of the National Cream Separator at the Winnipeg Fair.

photography.

Although having been on the Western market but a few years, the National cream separator, manufactured by The Raymond Mfg. Co., Ltd., of Guelph, Ont., is now recognized as being one of the most up-to-date, efficient and durable of separators, and its fine qualities were adequately exemplified in the butter making competition held at the recent Winnipeg Fair, when Miss Valens succeeded in winning first place in the home buttermaking competition - and also first place in the professional class, using

the National in each instance. She states, that the National gave the utmost satisfaction, without being the least troubled in producing 40 per cent cream, and it succeeded in skimming over three pails more of milk than its competitors did in the same length of time. Its simplicity was another feature which commended itself to her, the entire operation of cleaning up leing completed in a very few minutes. and she was again ready for a second run some time before her competitors. Another noticeable feature was the favorable comments passed on the National, all recognizing it as a machine admirably suited to its requirements and particularly efficient in producing first class butter as Miss Valens did.

exhibit, and nothing finer in cut glass has ever come out of Europe than the magnificent punch-bowl and other crystal ware which Mr. D. W. Dingwall recently acquired in Vienna, etc., and which were tastefully displayed in their place.

Among other solid but inexpensive souvenirs that commanded attention were the splendid examples of diamond brooches set in platinum, the latest achievement of celebrated European factories. Chain bags in gold and silver work are also novelties that are carrying all before them in Europe at the present moment, and are certain to share the popularity they deserve in Canada.

A brief notice cannot do justice to the superb sterling silver work in tea services and other table ware that were here shown. The high art and delicacy of workmanship evidenced in every specimen in the cases is something for even a slow salesman to conjure with. They are irresistible, and whether for presentation or for private use it is scarcely possible that finer goods and more artistic and fashionable gifts are to be purchased in the Dominion.

The blue and gold eastern pattern, the velour curtains, appliqued with gold, were quite effective; but the gem of the collection was the bedroom. The hangings, the portieres, bedspread and pillows and other room decorations were of a plain blue ground, with bunches of roses appliqued on it. Many orders, we understand, have been taken for

Powe The Addre Brandon

Size No.

st, 1907.

nt colorings. l not only can accomhigh-class that Winniolitan class, people de-A. F. Banknowledged have been ars That s evidenced and the staff an ever inuntry order over fifty completely eld & Co., pleased to to house or respondence

less Jewels.

which this ay of goods little short f the nature a closer

or gaudy, nd the most by of their fashioning ewel setting result as a any departuisite handi-

the details the details tricate and magnificent whole effect attention at that never

eems to have magnificent ted up with that \$6,500 vidual gems as the histhat had so of a sister of greater at well nigh hal to the

of Messrs. chless work which was %), and the in watches "Dingwall" d away the s that are in Western

a (although decorative ature of the

August, 1907.

The Western Home Monthly

Sawyer & Massey Company.

One of the most complete and interesting exhibits in moving agricul-thral machinery ever seen in Winni-peg was installed by the Sawyer & Massey company, on that part of the exhibition grounds devoted to farm implements. Four powerful traction compound cylinder engines were employed in driving as many of the "Great West" separators, in favor of which make the firm has discarded all others. They have been induced to adopt this course by the satisfactory manner in which the "Great West" Separator has always fulfilled every demand made upon it. This firm handle seven sizes of this machine, some of the main distinctive features of which may be enumerated as follows: An important patent embodied is the I. X. L. separating device, in which six revolving pickers on a revolving drum ensure the complete disintegration of the sheaf, and the consequent clean extraction of the grain from the straw. The fim of Sawyer & Massey have acquired the rights of this patent for its use in the Dominion of Canada. Each separator is equipped with the I. X. L. picker, Sawyer & Massey wind-stacker and "Perfection" elevator, bagger and weigher. Of the various feeders supplied by the firm the Woods (all steel), "Parson's Hawkeye" "Success" and "Ruth," should be noticed.

The engines which were employed for driving the machinery are respectively 20 h.p., 22 h.p., 26 h.p., 30 h.p. "S & M" traction compound cylinder engines, They also showed a 20 h.p. portable

engine. The Eclipse is the name of a separator especially made for farmers who do their own threshing, is capable of handling 800 bushels per day, and will run with an 8 h.p., or small gasoline engine.

A remarkably powerful piece of mechanism is the Sawyer & Massey, steel reversible road grader, which is capable of tearing up and grading the stiffest macadam, and can be worked with 4, 8 or 16 horses, or attached to

a traction engine, according to the severity of the task imposed upon it. The firm also exhibited an engine plow-tender, capable of drawing ten plows at once with a 26 h.p. engine. They also had on exhibition tank' trucks or farmer's handy wagons, on which were mounted water tanks, a complete line of threshers' attachments such as belts, tanks, pumps, lifting jacks headlights, cables etc., in all making a very complete exhibit of threshing machinery of unique interest to everyone who is interested.

A Winnipeg Invention.

The dirty, dusty door mat is a thing of the past and is now superseded by the invention of A. C. Houghton, of the Houghton Land corporation, of Winnipeg. Mr. Houghton's invention, the "u-need-it" door mat, is one of the principal commodities shown in the south manufacturers' building at the exhibition and elicited words of praise from all who investigated its workings. The mat cleans the welts of shoes and leaves them without the slightest trace of mud by three simple movements of the foot, while the leather of the finest shoes is not scratched in the process. It is the most convenient and sanitary mat in existence, all the mud from the boots being collected in a dustproof steel pan, the edges of which serve to clean the soles of the footwear. It requires no shaking or beating as it automatically cleans itself as it is used.

The mat is handled throughout the west by A. E. Bryant, who is the western agent, his territory extending from Port Arthur to the Pacific coast. It has also been introduced into Eastern Canada, where it is gaining favor in hotels, railroad offices and cars, and large buildings. The mats are in the form of two rollers, which will last for years, outliving the old style flat mats, while giving an infinitely better service. It is now in use at government house, the court house and other large buildings, in Winnipeg, and should be seen by every visitor to Winnipeg.



This 18 size open face gunmetal watch with fine Swiss movement, gold dial combination photos of the King and Queen and royal family and splendid timepiece; the very latest and most durable watch in the market. Price

\$2.65

This 18 size open face gunmetal case with a very fine Swiss movement. This watch lean be set the same as an alarm clock, and will ring for several minutes. It is an accurate timeplece and one of the latest watches that has ever been invented. Fully warranted, very fine porce-lain dial. Roman and Arabic figures. Pric **\$5.65**

23

This 16 size open face 20-year case is guarantee i, and made of two plates of solid gold with the plate of composition between and guaranteed to wear for twenty years. This case is litted with a high-grade 16-size 15-jewel damaakeened quick train, straight line, lever escapement, micrometer regulator, exposed pallets, cut expansion balance, hardened and tempered brequet, hairspring safety pinion, screw bankings, exposed polished steel winding wheels, dust band, Roman or Arabic, depressed centre, second white enamel dial and red marginal figures. Gents' and Ladies' watches same. Price

\$8.65

The Canadian Mail Order Company 165, 165, 167 James Street WINNIPEG

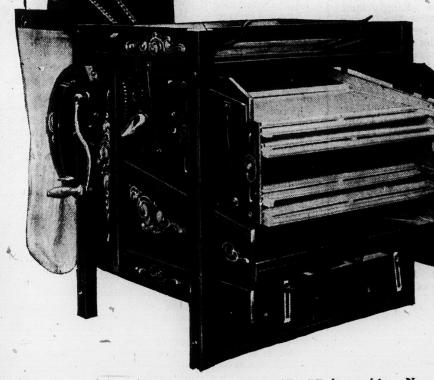
We will accept any produce you may wish to send to us at the highest market value, f.o.b. Winniper, instead of cash. Any goods not found satisfactory we will cheerfully retund your money.



in cut glass pe than the and other W. Dingwall Ia, etc., and isplayed in

inexpensive d attention of diamond , the latest l European ld and silver t are carryrope at the certain to deserve in

ustice to the in tea sere that were and delicacy d in every mething for onjure with. whether for e use it is goods and ble gifts are ninion. ave a large tern Canada. catalogue, a every home. ogue will be one of the in Canada. address and copy.



Size No. 1 Screens 25 in. wide-No. 2, 33 in. wide. No. 3, Power Warehouse Mill, Screens 4 ft. wide. The Manson Campbell Co.

Address the nearest place. CHATHAM, ONT. Brandon, Man. Moose Jaw, Sask. Calgary, Alta. the world, and every place on this green earth needs something special in a Fanning Mill.

Last year we sent 1,000 Mills to Australia. They are as different from the Canadian type as a Kangaroo is from a Buffalo. We send special Mills to Bengal, Natal, Buenos Ayres, Glasgow and even to Quebec. When we diagnose the case we send the Mill that does the work.

WE HAVE BEEN MAKING FANNING MILLS SINCE 1867.

Don't you think we could manage to build a special Mill for you? We know we are equipped to build the Mill you need. We make our own Wire Cloth. We punch our own Zinc. There is no mesh of cloth or size or shape of hole in Zinc we cannot make or use.

OUR UNITED STATES FACTORY

Ten years ago when our United States business got so large and the tariff wall too high, we built a factory in DETROIT, MICH., and now over there we make 10,000 Mills a year. We have several kinds, for every State needs something special in the set of screens.

ONE MILL WILL NOT DO EVERYTHING AND EVERYWHERE

Don't you think we have the experience, the brains and means to build the very Mill for you? The Canadian West is no new field to us. Our Mills were there before the C. P. R.

This Latest Special Mill for THE WEST will be sent out to you ON THIRTY DAYS' FREE TRIAL,

with the binding guarantee that it will SEPARATE OATS FROM WHEAT better and faster than any Mill on the Market. We have seen them all. We know what we are talking about. 3

At the regular work it is the same old stand-by. It cleans Oats, Barley, Flax—all the grass seeds just the same.

Ask for our Catalogue and Price List. WE SELL ON TIME-TWO PAYMENTS-FALL, 1908-1909.

The Western Home Monthly The Young Man and His Problem By JAMES L. GORDON

Englishmen, Scotchmen, Welsh-A CONQUERING men, Irishmen, Canadians, and RACE. Americans all belong to one race

-the English-speaking race. Hither by birth or by force of circumstances we are identified with the foremost race in the world. A book written in German is read by Germans. A book writ-ten in French is read by Frenchmen. A book written ten in French is read by Frenchmen. A book written in Spanish is read by Spaniards, but a book written in English is read by the world. In the year 1700 there were 6,000,000 English-speaking people. In 1800 there were 20,000,000. In 1900 there were 130, 000,000. Years ago Gladstone predicted that in the year 2,000 there would be 600,000,000 people speaking the English language. We move on the high tide of time. Let us be true to our origin, history and desting destiny.

"Time and I against any two" was the watchword TIME AND I AGAINST ANY TWO. and maxim of Cardinal Mazarin. "Time and I,"

what a splendid combination! The man of genius never spends his time mourning over reverses and defeats. He never groans over a defeat nor gloats over a victory. He simply plods on. His motto is "Time and I against any two." Think of James G. Blaine, the morning after his defeat as a presidential candidate (the great dream of his life blasted) calmly going to work on an entirely new enterprise, and writing the first pages of his great book : "Twenty Years In Congress," now a classic in the political literature of the United States. Plod on my friend. Time is a great factor in any splendid achievement.

When an old Bishop of the Methodist NOBODY OR Church was examining a group of SOMEBODY. candidates for the ministry, he asked them "Are you willing to be a no-

body in Christ's service?" and every one of them piously exclaimed, "Yes!" "Then," said the old bishop, "You are a poor lot,—I have no use for you !" The quality of ambition must enter into every successful life. "I mean to be somebody," said Lincoln. "I am determined to be famous," said Tennyson. "I will write a history which the world will be compelled to read," said Macauley. Even in the sacred office of the ministry a man ought to be determined to preach the best possible sermon and command the largest possible hearing.

The year 1906 was one of the THE STRENUOUS most successful years viewed from a commercial stand-LIFE. point, and yet 10,000 people

remember thou art in the presence of thy King ! Heed well what thou sayest to him." And then pausing for a moment he added, "Latimer, Latimer, Latimer, remember that thou art in the presence of the King of Kings, heed well what thou sayest!" There are two kings-King Temporal and King Eternal. Conscience always speaks for the King Eternal. When conscience is attuned to the Eternal, there is peace in the soul.

Strict economy is a fine thing-up to a FORCE OF given point. The man who takes care HABIT. of the pennies will find that in due time the dollars will take care of

him. But there is a species of economy which tends toward meanness. There is a family in New York whose wealth has rolled up into many millions. The founder of that vast estate was a man who would send back a package of tacks because they cost two cents more than he expected. The owner of twenty millions grew thoughtful over a package of tacks ! The secret of his success was the curse of his success. He could not relax. At 70 years of age he must bow down to a package of tacks, and worry his soul about two cents.

Rev. Robert Hall, when conversing MONEYwith a clergyman who had obtained BLINDNESS a lucrative position by a sacrifice of his religions convictions, pressed

hard upon the mind of his selfish neighbour that a principle of fundamental importance had been sacrificed. "I can't see it.—I can't see it at all !" said the dodging theologian. Then Dr. Hall took a letter out of his pocket and wrote on the back of it with his pencil, in small letters, the word "God." . "Do you see that?" He answered, "Yes!" Then he covered the word God with a piece of gold. "Do you see it now?" "No !!" "Good morning, sir," said Dr. Hall, and left him to his meditations.

A young man, very unwisely, informed KINGLY the superintendent of a railroad division MEN. that he would like to secure a position on the road "where the hours were short,

the work light, the occupation clean and the compensation good." The president replied, "There is only one position of that sort on this road. I've got it ! And I don't propose to resign." Railroad officials are not looking for men who are looking for easy places. Men who love hard work and can conquer difficommand the best. You remember what the Tudor King said to the Irishman, "If all Ireland cannot govern the Earl of Kildare, then let the Earl of Kildare govern Ireland."

every man a Bible student, every man a Puritan. One thousand men, and every man a man of conscience. No wonder that they were never defeated and that an enemy called the great leader "Ironsides."

August, 1907.

What a fine blending FRANCES E. WILLARD. of mental gifts and moral traits was to be

found in the life and character of Frances E. Willard. She possessed a body compact and strong, yet delicate as an Eolian harp. Her voice was as sweet as a flute, yet thousands could hear her speak. What a fine blending of rare common sense, and insight into human nature! Memory, reason, tact, sympathy, imagination, enthusiasm and courage-these all belonged to this little finely constructed woman. What success she achieved as a speaker, writer and organizer ! Mental gifts in equal blending, and physical traits in perfect proportion-these we should covet. Ask not for a striking personality but rather that you may be even, all round and well proportioned.

The heart of humanity is hungry for heroes, and history has furnished OLIVER CROMWELL. an ample supply of great men and great women. A strong man is

never an accident. God has a man for every emergency, and an emergency for every man. The hero's gency, and an emergency for every man. The hero's name is a name to conjure with. In it there is in-spiration and life. Such a name is Oliver Cronwell, Lord Protector of the English Commonwealth. "Nature's lion-hearted son." "A man for all the ages to admire." "The great Independent," "The most royal name in English history." "The maker of modern England." "The most English of Eng-lishmen." These are some of the titles and appelle. lishmen." These are some of the titles and appellations applied to him by Thomas Carlyle. He was the greatest statesman and the most successful general of his age. Under his reign England became a European power of the first rank.

There is no music so sweet as the A CLEAR inward whisperings of a clear con-CONSCIENCE. science. Men have died supremely

happy amid the horrible tortures of martyrdom because of a strange inward peace. There is no peace for a man when his conscience is against him. There is no struggle too great when conscience keeps you company. George Whitefield's house was near the village inn. One night he was aroused from his slumbers by the loud voices of cursing, drunken gamblers. He arose, entered the inn and rebuked the gamblers and then returned to his couch, but the gambling continued and the voices of the jolly, sinful crew might be heard a block away. In the morning the friend who was his guest for the night twitted him on account of his unsuccessful effort to silence his gambling neighbors .- "What did you gain by it, anyhow?" inquired his friend. The great evangelist replied : "What did I gain by it? A clear conscience, a soft pillow, and a sound sleep !" Make a friend of your conscience. Listen to the still small voice within. There is music in the soul when conscience is your friend.

T Two Toro down to thei other over t shares of La The reply c tain advance before. The each one ta ing prices. to the press t had been so bought or so to make the it bit, the n story which at Bowmany

August,

mater as Sir

...eading a

King's Lynn did not do be Mr Balfour. could impro hurtled at M which it is sa We cannot s recalled to us took the part he has never adjectives of "lazy, indole ting and dece confident an snivelling, at view.

Victi

Those charg Lindsay are d ability. This ing and forge of the ignora intelligence, parties taking suspicion, be able sums of : how to catch and does it w faker appeals

Lindsay respe

There is foc

the very day t

scout cruiser,

fight but spy, launches a firs

a speed of 25

than a fightir

is somewhat o

committed suicide in the United States. The fact is that life is becoming more and more intense. Take New York City for an example. Every minute an immigrant arrives. Every three minutes someone is arrested. Every six minutes a child is born. Every arrested. Every six minutes a child is born. Every seven minutes some one is buried. Every forty-five minutes a building catches fire. Every hour a ship arrives. Every hour a train departs. Every seven hours some one fails in business. Every twenty-four hours somebody commits suicide. City life is intense, and for this intensity there is only one remedy relaxation.

On the continent of North America WEALTH AND there are at the present moment POVERTY. 100,000 paupers, 100,000 criminals in prison, 20,000 youths in

reformatories, and 100,000 women leading lives of shame. In contrast with such poverty, think of the massing of wealth in the Republic. There are over 5,000 millionaires in the United States, 68 millionaires in Cleveland, 75 in Cincinnati, 60 in Baltimore, 35 in St. Paul 50 in Minnearchis 200 in Detroit 500 35 in St. Paul, 50 in Minneapolis, 200 in Detroit, 500 in New York State, and 1200 in New York City. In one of the finest parts of New York City there is a mile of residences, each one the home of a millionaire -a mile of millionaires. When men of wealth conse-crate themselves to the needs of humanity, a new day will dawn.

Hugh Latimer was true to CONSCIENCE AND his conscience when, standing THE PREACHER. in the presence of King Henry VIII, he exclaimed in the midst of his sermon : " Latimer, Latimer, Latimer,

There are seven kinds of courage. COURAGE! What the young beginner needs is the first kind. The young preacher facing

his first congregation. The young lawyer facing his first jury. The young physician waiting for his first patient. The young teacher presiding over his first class. The young actor battling with his first season. The young merchant waiting upon his first customer. Beginnings are always difficult. The young soldier in his first battle is a fine illustration. Two soldiers were charging up a hill with a regiment, in a desperate attempt to capture a battery. When half-way up, one. of them turned to the other and said, "Why you are pale as a sheet! You look like a ghost. I believe that you are afraid." "Yes, I am," was the answer "And if you were half as much afraid as I am you would have run long ago."

Cromwell was forty-AN ARMY OF QUALITY. two when he was called from his farm

at Huntingdon to organize an army and make history. His famous " Ironsides " was a regiment composed of one thousand men. A regiment which was never defeated though often facing an enemy stronger than they by two to one, His was an army built on quality. One thousand men, and every man a man of prayer,

A strong personality is HOW MUCH DO YOU supposed to be usually found linked with large WEIGH ?

physical proportions. When we hear of a great man we naturally think

of a large man. Bigness and greatness are supposed to be cousins. But some of the greatest thinkers, writers and speakers, not to mention other callings and professions, have been slender in form, light in weight and not unusual for height. The great thing necessary in building a strong personality is fineness of texture, balance, even ness and properties. evenness and proportion. You may be strong without being heavy. You may be mighty without being weighty. There is a type of oratory which requires a strong physical basis—but I am not sure that it is the highest type.

Character is what you are. Reputation is what you are supposed to be, Success is achievement. Goodness is the quality. Greatness is the measure or proportion of the man compared with other men. Work, as a rule, Will not worry you, If you work at your work And worry it through. The gas jet which makes the most noise doesn't

always afford the most light. The great forces of the world are the silent forces. The great orb of day, the sun, rises so quietly in the morning that some of us sleep on for hours after he has prepared his morning twilight, unconscious of his all- & pervading presence.

haul the Ches scouting an two things; T over the rest o millions which when launch which falls be still useful, bi represents lit field (Mass.) To a deputa E. D. Smith, Wentworth, to

come their car alter his reso getting up in y ers in the Nia health he doe strain of attend cidentally Mr. many level-he his remarks to gust, 1907.

Puritan. One of conscience. d and that an

fine blending al gifts and its was to be es E. Willard. g, yet delicate what a fine insight into ct, sympathy, e-these all cted woman. er, writer and lending, and ese we should ity but rather well propor-

ty is hungry has furnished reat men and trong man is every emer-. The hero's there is iner Cromwell, ommonwealth. an for all the dent," "The "The maker glish of Engand appella-. He was the sful general of ne a European

so sweet as the of a clear conlied supremely rible tortures of

peace. There nce is against ien conscience ld's house was s aroused from sing, drunken and rebuked couch, but the he jolly, sinful 1 the morning night twitted rt to silence his ain by it, anyeat evangelist ear conscience, ake a friend of 1 small voice nen conscience

The Western Home Monthly

hat the World

The Ways of the Stock Market.

August, 1907.

Two Toronto brokers, members of churches, went down to their offices one morning. One called up the other over the telephone, and asked him how many shares of Lake Superior Consolidated he would take. The reply came that he would take a block at a certain advance figure on the closing price of the night before. The two exchanged messages again and again, each one taking shares each time at constantly rising prices. When the market closed it was given out to the press that a good number of shares of this stock had been sold at big figures. Not one share was bought or sold by these men, but the trick was played to make the gullible public bite. It did so, and when it bit, the men unloaded their holdings. This is a story which the Rev. Dr. Chown gave his congregation at Bowmanville on Sunday .- Monetary Times.

mate a Sir Archibalds' Flow of Language.

Sir Archibalds' Flow of Language. ..eading an account of T. G. Bowles' speech at King's Lynn on Tuesday, we wonder how it was he did not do better at Billingsgate when he stood against Mr Balfour. The fishwife has yet to be born that could improve on the expletives which Mr. Bowles hurtled at Mr. Balfour in this King's Lynn meeting, which it is said was attended by his old supporters. We cannot say this is the first time Mr. Bowles has recalled to us Sir Archibald Macdonald, M.P., who took the part of the revolting American Colonists, but he has never before reminded us quite so much in his adjectives of Sir Archibald, who called Lord North "lazy, indolent and incapable, evasive, shuffling, cut-ting and deceptious, plausible, artful, mean, insolent, ting and deceptious, plausible, artful, mean, insolent, confident and cowardly, a poor, pitiful, sneaking, snivelling, abject creature ".-London Saturday Review.

Victims of the "Green Goods" Lure.

Those charged with counterfeiting bank notes at Lindsay are described as men of standing and respect-ability. This is not a matter of surprise. Counterfeiting and forgery, which accompanies it, are not crimes of the ignorant and poverty-stricken. They require intelligence, and such position in the community that parties taking part in them can, without attracting suspicion, be known to be in possession of considerable sums of money. The green goods faker knows how to catch the crooked men of the class in question, and does it with fair regularity. The same greed the faker appeals to evidently worked the undoing of the

affairs of the country was one of the most interesting and useful matters to which a man could devote his time, and while he was always fond of a contest in the political arena, he thought that when politics were carried so far that one side or the other was ready to sacrifice public interest to party consideration it was going too far. He believed in a party, but if there was less partizanship the country would be governed better.—Ottawa Citizen.

Failures of Memory.

At a recent matinee in London Lewis Waller, the eminent actor, essayed to recite the famous speech of Henry V. before Harfleur, one of the most thrilling passages in Shakespeare. In the middle of the speech, however, his memory played him false. He stopped dead, and it was not until he was prompted by some one in the audience that he was ploupted by some is altogether probable that Mr. Waller has recited the passage in question hundreds, if not thousands of times, yet his very familiarity with the lines was a foe to his memory. It is important to note this incident be-cause of the frequent lapses of memory brought to light in the election courts of Canada. There have been cases when a witness has forgotten everything, when he has been unable to recall the name of the organizer, or of the local chairman of Mr. Blank's committee, or of the principal speaker at Pike's Corners. Often he has forgotten whether or not he had money given to him. He cannot recollect whether or not there was an election fund, and if there were he cannot recall the name of the treasurer. Yet counsel for the petitioner have information that this witness was in the thick of the fray. Perhaps familiarity is the foe of memory more often than we imagine.-Toronto News.

Politicians and Politicians

Politicians are of many kinds, and every student has his own idea of classification. Not all the politicians are bad; nor are they all good. Politics mean the science of government; politicians are the scientists, of government. Many of these scientists, some of the best of them, are never heard of in the cities. They spend their days in tilling the soil, and their evenings in thoughtful discourse with their fellows. They are the inglorious Solons, whose ideas and ideals, some way or another, get up finally to the big men in authority. Perhaps, the big men send out their scouts to get into touch with these real politi-cians. Not all the men who pose as politicians in the Dicture part of newspapers are real politicians; they are for the most part papier-mache politicians. And very sad it is that the man whose c'assic brow affords great scope for a two-column halftone in the newspapers, can't make even half a vote among the people. You can't blame the newspapers for all the exploded politicians, but it is a fact that the picture part of newspapers is responsible in many, very many in-stances, for the ruining of what otherwise might have been fairly contented and prosperous lives. All of which further complicates the classification of poli-ticians and makes us fall back on the dictum, "By their works ye shall know them."-Toronto World.

There Never Was a Lynching in Canada.

25

Many Canadian newspapers are worrying about an alleged dangerous tendency towards the lynching spirit in Canada. Some of them seem to think that there was a good deal of such a spirit in the crowd which went after Greenhill at Richmond last week. Even if it were true that the number of persons accessi-ble to the lynching mania is growing in Canada, of which there is no visible evidence, there would still be no immediate danger of its being put into practice. Lynching in practice involves not merely a lawless spirit on the part of the lynchers, but cowardice on the part of every law-abiding person in the vicinity at the time, and particularly of those officers whose duty it is to preserve order and enforce law. We believe that the vast majority of constables and sheriffs in Canada would to-day give their lives in defence of the Canada would to-day give their lives in defence of the prisoner for whom they were responsible, no matter what the charge against him. We believe that in any crowd that could be got together in Canada there would be a percentage of private citizens who would risk their lives if necessary to save the community from the stain of lawless vengeance. And above all we believe that the courts and prosecuting authorities of every country and every province of Canada would pursue to the utmost limits of the law the slayers of even the most debased criminal, and would have the support of all Canada in so doing .- Montreal Herald,

A "Strong-Minded" London Lady's Dress.

CUDE IS NO IS TRANSFERENCES TO THE SOLID

One evening at a recent performance of Votes for Women the attention of the entire house was concen-trated upon a box for some time at the entrance into it of a remarkable looking elderly French gentleman in evening dress of a rather pronounced kind. H leaned forward with a severe and criticizing expre-tion through the first act, though a peculiar expression sion through the first act, though a peculiar expression of triumph now and then dawned in his eye at the emphatic heroine's tirades. But on the lights goin up, to every one's intense astonishment it was four that this elderly Frenchman had a knot. Glass that this elderly Frenchman had a knot. Glass were levelled at and bets made upon this figure unt it hastily crammed a felt hat upon its head and le the box. Then behold the elderly Frenchman all had a skirt, or should we say a very scant amount black cloth depended about his knees. This, the was strong-minded evening dress. It consisted of black cloth dress coat and waistcoat, a soft-front white evening shirt and sleeve-linked cuffs and a lar bow—the softness and the bow gave the impression the French origin, and the most retiring knot seem entirely out of keeping with what was in every oth respect a massive elderly gentleman. One felt di tinctly inclined to send round to the box a lar feather and a bunch of pin curls. Would he—or at feather and a bunch of pin curls. Would he-or she -have resisted them?-London Morning Post.

A Tendency in England.

No one who diligently studies the signs of the times can fail to observe that the conditions of modern life in England are producing a change in the character of the people, a change which is especially noticeable among the middle classes in our large towns. Men are becoming more shrewd, more prudent, more bus-inesslike, and in a negative sense more correct; they are becoming less courageous, less impulsive, less emotional, and in a word less human. This is largely due to the increasing complexity of the mechanism of life. Owing to the strain of competition, the profes-sional man must work longer hours than formerly, he must give more attention to his business, he must put more of his soul into it. He tends to be fort a must put more of his soul into it. He tends to be first a man of more of his soul into it. He tends to be first a man of business, and, secondly, a human being, and his stand-ard of conduct, his methods of thinking, are formed accordingly. There is a mechanical spirit abroad, mechanical qualities of mind are being developed, the breath of a sirocco is withering up the ordinary human feelings. Routine and the dul details of business occupy the individual and tend to encroach more and more on the margin of time and energy requisite to the development of the higher qualities of mind and heart .- Westminster Review, (London).

personality is to be usually ed with large roportions. aturally think greatness are of the greatest t to mention been slender t unusual for in building a ture, balance, strong without without being hich requires a re that it is the

ed to be,

portion of the

t noise doesn't great forces of e great orb of e morning that er he has preous of his allLindsay respectables who forged .- Montreal Gazette.

Britannia Rules the Waves.

There is food for thought in the coincidence that on the very day that the United States launches a so-called scout cruiser, the Chester, whose business is not to fight but spy, and whose speed is 24 knots, England launches a first-class fighting ship, the Inflexible, with a speed of 25 knots. A scout vessel with less speed than a fighting ship she might be called to spy upon is somewhat of an absurdity. It would be cheaper to haul the Chester up on the mud flats than to send her haul the Chester up on the mud flats than to send her scouting an Inflexible. The coincidence illustrates two things; The extent to which England is advanced over the rest of the world in warship building and the millions which are wasted on ships that are obsolete when launched or soon after. A merchant vessel which falls behind the record of the day in speed is still useful, but a war ship that once becomes obsolete represents little more than so much junk.—Springfield (Mass.) Republican.

The Extreme Partizan.

To a deputation of his supporters who waited upon E. D. Smith, M.P., the popular member for South Wentworth, to endeavor to persuade him to again become their candidate, he regretted that he could not alter his resolve to leave public life. Mr. Smith is getting up in years and is one of the largest fruit farmers in the Niagara peninsula and while still in good health he does not feel that he can stand the added strain of attending to his public duties in Ottawa. Incidentally Mr. Smith voiced the sentiments of a great many level-headed men like himself in the course of his remarks to the deputation. The discussion of the

The Importance of Tree-Planting.

In a discourse upon "Making Calgary a Beautiful City," the Calgary Herald proposes that the government should make an important alteration in the settling duties of the free western homesteader, and include in the work to be performed on each homestead the planting of a certain number of trees. The Herald is engaging in the good work of urg-ing the improving of the appearance of Calgary by the planting of trees, making lawns, and the cultivation of such flowers as may be found suitable to the climate of Alberta, and in this it has already had gratifying assistance from property owners, who are determined to assist in making beautiful Calgary more beautiful still. All this is in the right direction and Calgary should soon be a city to be proud of, if the plan for boulevards and other mooted improvements are carried out, as doubtless they will be. As for the planting of trees generally in the province, it will be found a necessity, apart from the aesthetic effect upon the landscape. Trees ensure a regular supply of moisture, add to the productiveness of the soil, and would doubtless ameliorate the severity of the climate. -Montreal Witness.

Sir Wilfrid on the Manitoba Boundary.

In the early part of the year 1905-the Do-minion government received from the provincial government of Manitoba a memorandum pray-ing for the extension of the boundary of that province to include a portion of the districts of Assiniboia and Saskatchewan, and northward to Hudson's Bay. On March 21, 1905, a minute of the council, approved by his excellency, the governor-general, was adopted as follows: The committee are likewise of the opinion that the desire of the province of Manitoba for an ex-tension of its boundary to the shores of Hudson's Bay is not an unreasonable one, and they suggest that when the measure now before the parliament for the formation of the new provinces of Alberta and Saskatchewan are disposed of the subject of such an extension of the boundary of Manitoba might profitably be considered.



What would you not sacrifice to feel as you did a few years ago; to have the same snap and energy, the same gladsome, joyous, light-hearted spirit and the physical strength you used to have? You know you

It is a quick and lasting cure for all Nervous Debility, Weakness, Rheumatism, Pains in the Back and Hips (Sciatica), Lumbago, Constipation, Indiges-tion, Weak Kidneys, Failing of Memory, and all evi-dences of breaking-down. It cures when all else han failed.

August, 1907.

A VALUABLE COAL PROPERTY.

Fryer & Co. Receives Satisfactory Report of Amalgamated Coal Co.

Fryer & Co., financial agents, of Winnipeg, have received the following report on the present status and financial condition of the British Columbia Amalgamated Coal Company

The Company had, on the 23rd day of February, 1907, at the annual meeting, held at that time in the city of Portland, Oregon. a cash balance to its rolliand, oregoin a cash balance to its credit on deposit with the Merchants' National Bank, of Portland, \$33,794.70. This spring the Company bought a

Sullivan Diamond Drill, with boiler and engine, for the purpose of further exploring the ground and sink bore holes in order to determine where to open the shaft and prepare for mining coal on a big scale. The Company's engineer is now on the ground, and actual work on the coal properties in Nicola valley has been commenced and will be continued until one of the four properties held and controlled by the Company shall have been fully equipped and placed on a producing basis which we expect to have accomplished within the next six or eight months.

The Company has recently secured an option from a farmer in Nicola valley on two thousand acres of land, laying right close to the Canadian Pacific Railroad Line (the Nicola branch), near the town of Coutlee and almost in the centre of the Nicola valley. This land is, according to our engineer's report, underlaid with an abundance of the same high-class coal (bituminous) which has been exposed at "Coal Gully" near Coutlee. I con-sider this new acquisition to our already large holding (17,500 acres) of the greatest importance to the Company, as it will enable us to go right ahead with sinking of shafts and get ready to procure coal in a few months. The engineer has stated to the directors of the Company in Portland that he would have this mine opened up sufficiently to have coal ready to ship before Christmas. On the property above mentioned there are several big outcrops of coal on Ten-mile Creek and it is believed that these two thousand acres contain enough coal to last as long as any of the present stockholders may live, no matter how extensive the production may be.

The price of the Company's treasury stock is still 25c. per share, but it is believed that an advance will take place as soon as the shaft has reached down to the first vein of coal. The prospect for success is certainly great and could not be better.

The Canadian Pacific Railroad has built and completed a line from Spence's Bridge to Nicola Lake, and is now running daily trains. This railroad is about three and one-half miles from the four sections of coal land situated on Cold Water river, and held by the Company. The Great Northern Railroad has not reached the coal district vet, but is building its line into the coal field as fast as money and labor can do it. When this road shall have been built and completed to Coutlee it will run across our properties on Cold Water river for a distance of about seven miles. It is also claimed for a certainty that the Canadian Pacific will build a spur from Coutlee up Cold Water river to any coal producing mine, whenever ready to ship, but inasmuch as our Company has now an option on two thousand acres of land close to the railroad track, and underlaid with inexhaustible quantities of high grade coal, we would not have to wait for any spur to be built by the Canadian Pacific, and the great importance of this can readily be seen. Respectfully submitted, (Signed) S. ANDREW HARTMAN, Director and Financial Agent. July 1st, 1907.

August, 190

Editorial (

newspapers of Government's until the next

our Canadian

HOUSE OF

in Great Brit

upper chamber

of an institutio

tutional diffic

even if there

Greek Kalend

Government,

able to begin t

it. The exig

Senate while g

human nature

if the future

judged from it

continue to be

a surprising d long ago that guard of the in Sir Wilfrid ca

make out. Pro

the Senate has

history shown

is it easy to im itself in the Se Senators from the Senate no Provincial Go

hands of the

not point-wh likelihood of

ever being reg Not a few of

favor of makin

idea prevailed that the Sena

Knights Bache

ten in London ald, on the sub

gestion was di

being (as ma

by Mr. Pope,

is set forth in

the conferring

tail a title on

be considered

OUR CAN

are not the same man, and you know you would like to be. You might as well be. It's easy.

Your body is a machine. The nervous system is the motor. Electricity is the power that runs it. When you are weak, it shows you lack the necessary power to drive the machinery of your body-just like any motor without electricity.

The nerves control the organs and muscles, and electricity supplies to the nerves the power to control Electricity is nerve food, nerve life, When the supply is exhausted the nerves become weak and the organs refuse to perform their functions in a regular manner.

** ** **

How can you get a new supply of this nerve force—electricity? Sim-ply draw upon another supply furnished by Nature. Is it drugs? No! Drugs are poisons to the nerves.

Electricity is the natural food of the nerves. When the mother's breast fails, the child is fed by milk from the cow. The parent doesn't go to a drug shop and buy poisons with which to nour-ish the child.

So if you are weak you must feed, not poison, but electricity to your nerves. You can do this by wearing my Electric Belt while

you sleep. ** ** **

It is easily, comfortably worn next to the body dur-ing the night, and gives out a continuous stream of that strength-building, nerve-feeding force which is the basis of all health.

Electricity is a relief from the old system of drug-ging. It does by natural means what you expect drugs to do by unnatural means. It is Nature's way of curing disease, for it gives back to the nerves and organs the power they have lost, which is their life.

failed. My arguments are good, my system is good, but I know you haven't time to study these. You want proof, and I give you that and lots of it. When your neighbors tell you I cured them you will know I did it. F. W. NEWCOMBE, Box 366, Montreal, Que., says: I purchased a Belt from you last year, and am pleased to say it did all that was required.

MR. G. W. PRICE, Madoc, Ont., has this to say: As regards my health. I am improving every day, and I am not sorry I invested. My nerves are getting all right, and I am feeling much better every way. JENOME SCANLON, Ancaster, Ont., Weiters In one muth's use of your

Belt I have gained seven pounds. No bladder trouble, constipation or head-ache any more, and have developed a lot of muscle and strength. Thanks

for your help. The confidence I have in the won-derful curative powers of my Belt allows me to offer any man or wo-man who can give me reasonable security the use of the Belt at my risk and they can

PAY WHEN CURED

FREE BOOK-If you can't call. cut

It will bring you, prepaid, free, my 84-page book de-scribing my treatment, and with illustrations of fully developed men and women, showing how my Belt is applied.

This book contains a wealth of information and explains many things you want to know. Don't wait a minute. Call or write now. If you call I'll give you a free test of my Belt. Consultation and advice free.

DR. B. M. McLAUGHLIN. 112 Yonge St., Toronto, Out. Dear Sir .-- Please forward me one of your books. as advertised. Name

Office Hoursfice Hours—9 a.m. to Saturday till 8.30 p.m.

Some people cannot eat strawberries, but everyone can use them externally as an aid to beauty. It is wonderful how a crushed strawberry rubbed over the teeth will whiten them. A straw-berry cut in two and rubbed over the face is an excellent remedy for freckles, summer pimples and a general defective complexion.

of the elective census of th in June of la

Turn we 1

Western Cana

THE WES HOUSE OF

Piovinces in t on the basis o next Dominion come round, § Ottawa 10 and 5 members eac But Manitoba British North readjusting of Prairie Provin every ten year elections follo Dominion cer not be until 19 its present 10 too, will in th of members t their actual p very much Western Cana continue to be considerably population. several thousa member; and large represen it should be. fairly represent Province, or s by being und federation we but they neve and develop

Saskatchewar

AL PROPERTY.

Satisfactory Report ed Coal Co.

ancial agents, of ived the following t status and finan-British Columbia ompany , on the 23rd day the annual meet-

ne in the city of cash balance to its th the Merchants' ortland. \$33,794.70. ompany bought a Drill, with boiler purpose of furound and sink bore etermine where to

The Company's the ground, and coal properties in en commenced and til one of the four controlled by the been fully equipped ducing basis which ccomplished within months.

s recently secured farmer in Nicola and acres of land, to the Canadian ine (the Nicola wn of Coutlee and of the Nicola valley. rding to our enrlaid with an abune high-class coal has been exposed ar Coutlee. I conition to our already 00 acres) of the to the Company, as go right ahead with and get ready to ew months. The to the directors of tland that he would ned up sufficiently ship before Christty above mentioned g outcrops of coal nd it is believed that nd acres contain as long as any of lders may live, no ive the production

Company's treasury er share, but it is ance will take place has reached down to I. The prospect for great and could not

acific Railroad has a line from Spence's Lake, and is now s. This railroad is ne-half miles from f coal land situated er, and held by the



Editorial disquisitions have been plentiful in the newspapers of this country upon the present British Government's trouble with the House of Lords. Not until the next change of Government at Ottawa will our Canadian House of Lords become a nve topic, as it

was for a few years after the last change of Government. OUR CANADIAN HOUSE OF LORDS in Great Britian is against assault, the life-tenure

August, 1907.

upper chamber at Ottawa is a veritable Gibraltar of an institution, too. There are formidable consti-tutional difficulties in the way of its abolition; but even if there were not, it would still be safe. The Greek Kalends will have arrived long before any Government, even if it should desire to do so, will be able to begin to make preparations for getting rid of it. The exigencies of politics will perpetuate the Senate while grass grows and water runs and political human nature continues to be what it has been. And if the future of the Senate as an institution is to be if the future of the Senate as an institution is to be judged from its past and its present, its usefulness will continue to be in inverse ratio to its costliness. It was a surprising declaration of Sir Wilfrid Laurier's not long ago that the Senate was in the nature of a safe-guard of the interests of the smaller Provinces. What Sir Wilfrid can have been thinking of it is difficult to make out. Provincial rights are about the last thing that the Senate has ever in the forty years of the Dominion's history shown any desire to trouble itself about; nor is it easy to imagine any such sentiment manifesting itself in the Senate, except possibly on the part of the Senators from Quebec. The fact of appointments to the Senate not resting in any way whatever with the Provincial Governments, but being wholly in the hands of the Dominion Government, certainly does not point-whatever party may be in power-to the likelihood of the safeguarding of Provincial rights ever being regarded by the Senators as a prime duty. Not a few of the Fathers of Confederation were in favor of making the Senate elective, but the appointive idea prevailed. Among the suggestions made was that the Senators should hold the rank and title of Knights Bachelor. In an official memorandum written in London, in April, 1867, by Sir John A. Macdonald, on the subject, addressed to Lord Monck, this suggestion was disapproved of, one of the reasons given being (as may be seen in the official life of Sir John, by Mr. Pope, vol. I, page 387, where the memorandum is set forth in full) that "it must be remembered that the conferring of Knighthood on a Senator would entail a title on his wife, which might not in all cases be considered desirable."

Turn we now to a glaring anomaly-from the Western Canadian point of view-in the construction of the elective House at Ottawa. A special Dominion census of the three Prairie Provinces was taken in June of last year, and, in accordance with the provisions of the charter THE WEST IN THE Acts of Saskatchewan HOUSE OF COMMONS. and Alberta, the representation of these two

sentatives in the House of Commons ; yet they have a population which ought to give them 32 representa-tives. This plea, of course, is one of justice, not of law; but the law-that is to say, the British North America Act, which is the Charter of the Dominionought to be amended in this respect. Such a constitutional amendment is too much to hope for, however, in view of the increasing concern which is being manifested in the East in regard to the inevitable approach of the time when the balance of power in Canada will rest with the West, any way, The future belongs to the West.

And yet an anonymous gentleman, writing learnedly in the New York Medical Record under the portentious heading, "Are the Settlers of Western Canada Doomed to Failure ?" is grievously distressed about the future of us prairie-dwellers. The cloud he discerns

THE SUNSHINE OF THE WEST hanging ominously over our future is, strange to say, the absence of cloud. The preval-ence of sunlight in this favored

land afflicts his theorizing soul with gloomy forebodings. There could be no better illustration of the besetting mania of certain scientific writers to startle the world with novel theories. The New York alarmist has simply appropriated and enlarged upon an idea put forth by Rev. E. C. Henstis, of Red Deer, Alberta, based upon a book recently published by Major Woodruff, M.D., Surgeon, United States Army, de-signed to show that what white people suffer from in the tropics is not the heat, as they think, but the sun-light. Major Woodruff advises people going from this continent to Panama or the Philippines not to lay in a supply of white clothing. The mering of white he supply of white clothing. The wearing of white, he declares, is "partly responsible for the irritable tem-per and wrecked nervous system of many Americans in the tropics." While white clothes, he tells us, deflect the long or heat rays, they "do not deflect the dangerous actinic rays, which strike through to the skin" The native has a defence in the pigment of his skin, which the white man lacks. Therefore, the his skin, which the white man lacks. Therefore, the latter is counselled to wear colored clothing in the tropics—red, or still better, orange. A compromise suggested is orange underclothing, with white outer garments. But this Woodruff theory, which is only a theory after all, applies only to the tropics. As dis-torted to apply to Western Canada, it takes this form : that all of us who are of fair complexion in this coun-try will find the sunshine too much for us, and only those of us who are of dark complexion will thrive those of us who are of dark complexion will thrive. As a matter of scientific argument, this has been dis-posed of by Dr. A. G. Welsford. But the question is not one of theory or arguments; it is a question of facts. And the foremost of these facts is the abounding energy which is the characteristic of the dwellers in this country, and which puts out of court this attempt to apply to Western Canada the Woodruff

For easy, summary, offhand settling of the big problems of the West by an armchair critic at long range in the East, it would be hard to beat the following editorial paragraph in a recent issue of the Montreal Gazette : "Western newspapers say that, despite the fuss made about the shortage THE RAILWAYS AND THE PUBLIC of fuel last winter, the people are showing no disposition to lay in their supplies while

to lay in their supplies while the weather is warm and coal cheap. They were prob-ably right who said the distress caused by the fuel shortage of last winter was exaggerated. A frozen community would not so soon forget its lesson." Everything would have been all right last winter, if only everybody in the West had only laid in his winter fuel supply last summer—such, evidently, is the simple view which the Montreal Gazette finds satis-factory. The wise writer of the paragaph quoted factory. The wise writer of the paragaph quoted seems to consider that fuel in the West means coal, and coal only. And he has never a word of blame for the railways. The severity of last winter, which had such a paralizing effect upon railway operation in the West, was not confined to the West. Other portions of the continent had cold dips as well as Western Canada and the Northwestern States. Down con the Atlantic seaboard unusual counting of the Canada and the Northwestern States. Down on the Atlantic seaboard unusual severity of cli-mate prevailed, and in the Province of Quet cc the thermometer sank considerably lower then the lowest readings in Winnipeg or Westward. But what made the situation so bad here in the West was that the railways were so unjustifiably lacking in the equipment requisite for operation. With every allowance for the exceptional severity of last winter and for the plea of the railways that they could net combat the forces of nature, the plain fact remains that their failure was the result of their accumulated negligence of years to provide adequate equipment. It is of such vital importance to the people of this country that adequate railway service be maintained, that there is no possible justification for the railways proceeding on the assumption that exceptionally. proceeding on the assumption that exceptionally, severe winters will not occur. They are here to carry on the railway business in this climate, and the millions they have received from the public have been furnished to them for that purpose. Public opinion is moving rapidly towards a development that will mean effective compulsion of the railways to do their duty by rendering the adequate public service for which they have been chartered.

It may be that before these words are in type Walter Wellman will have started on his aisship voyage to the North Pole. The latest news is that, owing to an ur-foresseen accident, he has had to postpone for a week or two his daring attempt. That unforesseen accidert is ominous. It is a re-minder that his is a desperate venture, from its very beginning, it the mercy of a thousand big and little accidents, an y one of which will mean disaster. In 'New York re-cently an airship made an ascension and was handled with complete success, travelling over the city ard down over the bay under easy control, just as the Knabenshue airship was that performed its evolutions at last year's Winnipeg Industrial. But the airship in New York the other day, after coming up the bay, made a graceful landing, preparatory to continuing its flight over the city. A clumsy hand unintention-ally disarranged one of the delicate vanes of its pre-pellor, and when it rose again, it was no longer under control, but was simply a uselessly and dangerous y complicated balloon, that went where the wind carried it, and came down at last a wreck, the aeronsut happily escaping with his life. Mr. Wellman has foured out the possibilities of his apparatus in a very happily escaping with his life. Mr. Wellman ras figured out the possibilities of his apparatus in a very scientific way, and a vast amount of mechanical in-genuity has been expended in utilizing carrying power and stored energy, but after reading all his really wonderful computations, one cannot but retain the impression that the whole dreadfully hazardous enterprise will be at the mercy of any one of an incalculab e number of mishaps. His daring is superb, and the whole world will wish him the success he deserves.

27

rn Railroad has not district yet, but is to the coal field as labor can do it. all have been built Coutlee it will run ies on Cold Water ce of about seven imed for a certainty Pacific will build a up Cold Water river ing mine, whenever asmuch as our Comoption on two thouclose to the railroad d with inexhaustible rade coal, we would any spur to be built acific, and the great can readily be seen. bmitted, REW HARTMAN, and Financial Agent.

not eat strawberries, use them externally ty. It is wonderful awberry rubbed over ten them. A straw-and rubbed over the remedy for freckles, ad a general defective

Provinces in the House of Commons was readjusted on the basis of that census. That is to say, in the next Dominion general elections, whenever they may come round, Saskatchewan and Alberta will send to Ottawa 10 and 7 members respectively, instead of the 5 members each which is their present representation. But Manitoba will only send 10 as at present, the British North America Act standing in the way of any readjusting of the representation of the oldest of the Prairie Provinces between the regular censuses taken every ten years. Not until the first Dominion general elections following the readjustment after the next Dominion census in 1911-and those elections may not be until 1915-will Manitoba have any more than its present 10 members. Saskatchewan and Alberta, too, will in those elections send to Ottawa a number of members based on their 1911 population, though their actual population in 1915 will undoubtedly be very much greater. Thus the representation of Western Canada is at present, and is destined to continue to be for a considerable time to come, very considerably less than in due proportion to the population. Each Western member will represent several thousand more people than each Éastern member; and the East will thus have an unduly large representation in Parliament. This is not as it should be. The House of Commons ought to be fairly representative of the Canadian people, and no Province, or set of Provinces, should be handicapped by being under-represented. The Fathers of Confederation were wise men in their day and generation; but they never dreamed of the present rapid growth and development of Western Canada. Manitoba, Saskatchewan and Alberta now have in all 20 repretheory designed to explain the demoralization and debilitation suffered by some white men in the tropics.

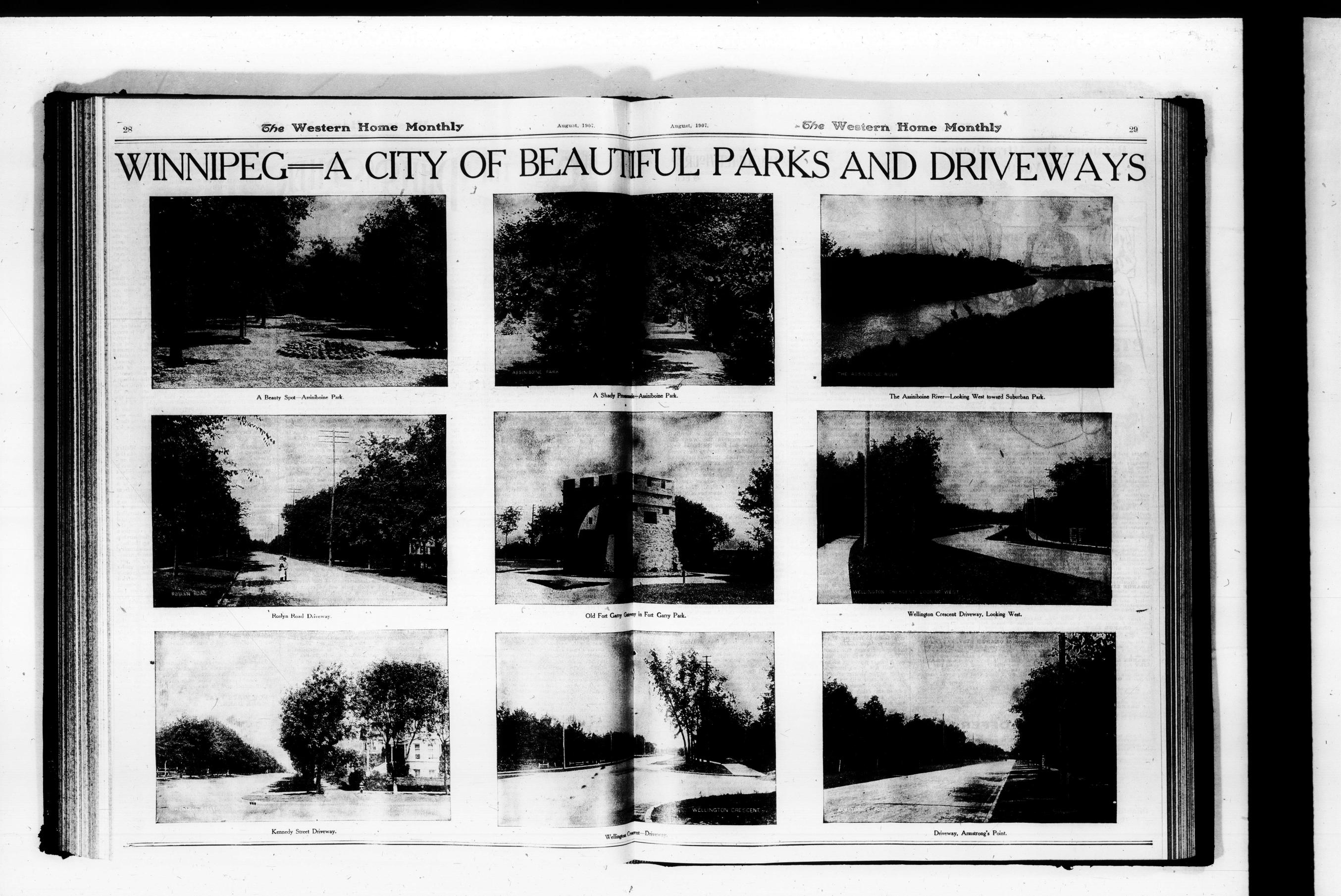
When we think of foreign trade, we think of the Atlantic Ocean, as centuries ago men thought of the Mediterranean. But it is likely that in the years to come the Pacific Ocean will be fully as important a commercial highway as the Atlantic. It washes the shores of the countries in which

THE WEST AND will take place the greatest de-THE ORIENT. velopments of the twentieth

century-China, Japan, Canada, the United States, Australia. In the years to come as large a part of the products of Canada and the United States may be shipped westward as eastward. The trade between this continent and Europe has been assiduously cultivated; the trade between this continent and Asia is in its infancy. The people of the United States are plainly well aware of the possibil-ities of Pacific trade. Western Canada—the Prairie Provinces and British Columbia—is geographically and by the character of its resources destined to take a leading part in the coming great developments of trade with the Orient. And Canada is destined to hold the primacy of being the most direct route from Europe to the Orient. Canada extends farther into the Atlantic towards Europe than any other nation on this hemisphere; and from our Pacific seaports to the great Asiatic seaports the distances are likewise the shortest. Jules Verne's fantasy, "Around the World in Eighty Days," has just been cut in two by a British Officer who has circled the globe in forty days, using the ordinary means of transport. He crossed from Liverpool to Quebec, and from Quebec, through Winnipeg to Vancouver, thence to Yokohama.

Discussion of the regular business done in the manufacture and sale of crooked gambling devices, evidence of which came to light in Ontario the other day, should serve to show once more the speed with which a fool and his money can be parted when a fool engages in a friendly "FOR WAYS THAT ARE DARK." It was a famous criminal who said when he was referred to as a gambler : "I am not a gambler.

When a man plays my game with me, he gambles. I don't." Just what he meant is abundantly plain from the Ontario developments referred to. In a hotel there was found the catalogue of a Chicago firm, announcing that it manufactures gambling outfits of every description, including some devices that are guaranteed to fleece the unsuspecting public. "A Word Regarding Loaded Dice" is the heading of one of the announcements; and there are descriptions of magnetic dice, marked cards, controllable roulette wheels, faro spreads, and various other devices for gathering in the money of the unwary. "This is your chance to clean up all the money in your neighborhood, and you might as well get it as let anyone else," says the catalogue. We cannot know how much business this Chicago firm does in Canada. But the discovery of a catalogue of frankly worded is But the discovery of a catalogue so frankly worded is instructive.





called female disorders. To overcome this trouble and restore the right conditions, it is evident that the circulation in the organs must be improved: This is exactly what **ORANGE LILY** is designed to do. It is applied direct to the suffering parts and is absorbed into the circulation. The first effect is that the waste matter and is absorbed into the circulation. The first effect to the suffering parts which has been accumulating is discharged, giving a feeling of immediate relief, and the nerves and tissues are toned and strengthened, so that in a comparatively short time Nature restores normal circulation, with all which that implies. Kingston, Ont., May 10, 1904 Kingston, Ont., May 10, 1904. Dear Mrs. Currah,—I have been intending to write to you for several days because I want to tell you how much better I have felt since I commenced using **ORANGE LILY** about four months ago. Before I started I felt half the time as if I didn't have a friend in the world, and I was always worrying over something. I would be so despondent I could cry by the hour, and I could give no cause. I have used three boxes of **ORANGE LILY**, and feel lik⁶ a new woman. I never both about the trifles that used to worry me and won-der how I could be so foolish. I am cheerful and keep in good spirits and know I am looking better. I enclose \$1.75 and ask you to send me one box of **ORANGE LILY** and one bottle of Blush of Roses. I have not used **ORANGE LILY** for the past few weeks, and I do not feel that I need it now, but I do not want to be without it in case any of the old symptoms should return. I will always remember you with gratitude, for I know that this great change is due to **ORANGE LILY**. MRS. B. C. C. special prizes, among them the splendid cup of the De Laval separator people.

tochtv.

Harvest Time. It is drawing on to

out it will not be long before British

Columbia will be in a position to supply

the whole of this great North-West with

the women made the best record they have ever done yet. The highest-scoring butter 98 out of 100 was made by Mrs.

Coates, of Morris, I think. However, the judge, Professsor Dean, of Guelph Agri-

cultural College, told me personally that

it was a nearly perfect sample and decidedly the finest in the exhibition.

Mrs. Coates also captured a number of

choice fruit, and at reasonable prices. In the dairy section at the exhibition

that bug-a-boo of the western housewife-help is apparently no August,

that the lac a serious somewhat : the home in can no long

Womena

help, the re of the Unit ago, make shown tha United Sta sense of n outside her United Sta these 4,833 women are and, as the followed by employed avocations women we soldiers, sa of city fire telephone helpers to a to steam be although boiler mak The occu claims the

engaged in ing 1,124,5 929 housek more farm sand than nearly thr gaged in fa there are keepers. workers a under 21. the ages o that ultim

ers marry

It is not, on the whole, so appealing as "The Bonnie Brier Bush" and there is no one character in it to compare with "Doctor MacLure" but it is a book to get and keep for all that. One of the sweet, wholesome human books that it does one

August, 1907.

By EC.H.

good to read over and over again. "A Domestic Difference" is one that will appeal to every housewife, and "Her Marriage Day" is the most pathetic thing in the book.

I have read the book, that was not out of the publisher's hands at the time of his

death-St Jude. Those who read Kate

Carnegie will remember how she married

Carmichael, the young parson, who was not of the established church. This book,

St Jude, is a series of sketches of Carmi-chael's big congregation in Glasgow, to

which he went after two years in Drum-

"The Yoke," by Elizabeth Miller, is one of the new books which I would like to recommend for the home and the Sunday

MRS. B. C. C. MRS. B. C. C. Ing more or less like this lady. They are not sick in the ordinary sense of the term, and yet they are far from being well. They can easily be cured if they attend to the trouble now, but it will surely get worse if left to itself. As **ORANGE LILY** acts entirely and only on the nerves and tissues where the trouble exists, it effects a rapid and positive cure, and the result is notice-able from the start.

FREE TRIAL OFFER

I will send without charge, to every reader of this notice who suffers in nay way from any of the troubles peculiar to women, if she will send me her address, enough of the **OBANGE LILY** treatment to last her ten days. In

her address, enough of the **OBANGE LILY** treatment to last her ten days. In many cases this trial treatment is all that is necessary to effect a complete cure, and in every instance it will give very noticeable relief. If you are a sufferer you owe it to yourself, to your family and to your friends, to take advantage of this offer and get cured in the privacy of your home, without doctor's bills or expense of any kind. Should any lady desire medical advice or information on any special feature of her case, I will be happy to refer her letter to the eminent specialist in women's diseases. Dr. D. M. Coonley, President of the Coonley Medical In-stitute, Deroit, Mich., and he will answer her direct. Dr. Coonley is the dis-coverer of **OBANGE LILY**, and has had over 30 years' experience in the treat-ment of these diseases. No charge will be made for this medical advice. Ad-dress, inclosing 3 cent stamps, Mrs. Frances Q. Currah, Windsor, Ont.

ORANGE LILY is recommended and sold in Winnipeg by The T. EATON CO., Limited, Drug Department.

thought goes out to the women, who dead tired with the long and dreary winter have not had time to recuperate before they face the toil of cooking for harvest hands. I have searched my exchanges from end to end to find anything that might serve to lighten this labor, and I have failed to find it. It is the West's greatest problem to-day, no matter what the legislators may talk about.

The harvest will this year be spread over a longer period (if we have no frost) and will not be as heavy as last year owing to the shorter straw, but all the same the men will want three meals a day and good meals at that. I heard a sermon the other Sunday on unknown heroes, and as I sat in the quiet cool church and the minister dwelt on the heroic men who served their generation in quiet ways and were never heard of. my thoughts sped over the great plains of the West, and in fancy I saw the thousands of women bending over hot cook stoves with a blazing August sun on the roof of the shack, and cooking meal after meal for hungry men ; washing endless piles of dishes, making beds and above all tending the little restless children and doing it all sweetly and patiently, and never thinking they are in any way heroic.

I felt like speaking out in meeting and great big prosperous country to-day

School Library. It deals with the deliverance of the children of Israel and is written in good style and has much valuable information put well in story form. It is written in something the style of "The Prince of the House of David" and similar books.

Another new book that will interest very many, both men and women, in the Canadian West is "The Imposter," by Harold Blindloss. This story deals with the English Colony at Cannington Manor in the old days. It has some splendid bits of description, among them the putting out of a prairie fire. Blindloss is not a writer of much note, and I fancy he did not get his local color at first hand, but it is very correct for all that, so far as life at Cannington Manor (which, by the way, is called Silverdale in the book) goes.

There is not much time for reading on farms at this time of year, but I thought I would like to suggest these books while they are fresh in my mind, so that they might be procured for winter reading.

Woman's Council. I am very glad to see that the Wo-

man's Council that has been in session in Victoria is preparing to take up the quessaying: "Mr. Preacher, put at the head | tion of help in the homes in a systematic of your list of unknown heroes the women and thorough manner. It has always of the farms of the West." We are a seemed to me that that body was one in a position to deal intelligently with this because these women have been, and are question and possibly find some solution willing day after day to do a round of of it. I see that at last they have realized August, 1907.

The Western Home Monthly

that the lack of helpon farms is becoming a serious menace to the homes. In a somewhat less degree it is a menace to the home in the city also, and one that can no longer be overlooked or ignored.

Women at Work. In connection with women as domestic

help, the returns from the census bureau of the United States, issued a short time ago, make interesting reading. It is shown that every fifth woman in the United States is a breadwinner in the sense of reaching wages for work done outside her own home. There are in the United States 23,485,559 women and of these 4,833,630 are breadwinners. These women are divided among 294 occupations, and, as there are only 303 occupations followed by men, it shows that women are employed in all but nine of the daily avocations of the working world. No women were reported as United States soldiers, sailors or marines, as members of city fire departments or as telegraph or telephone line men, or as apprentices or helpers to roofers and slaters, or as helpers to steam boiler makers or brass workers, a Gourlay, solely on its merits. Its tone although eight women are reported as | is remarkably rich, the touch very responboiler makers, two as roofers and slaters. The occupation of domestic service still

claims the largest percentage of women engaged in any one occupation, there being 1,124,383 domestic servants and 146,-929 housekeepers. There are, however, more farm laborers by a hundred thouthan there are dressmakers, and sand nearly three times as many women engaged in farming on their own account as there are women employed as housekeepers. Over 68 per cent. of women workers are under 35, and 25 per cent. are under 21. This is in marked contrast to the ages of men workers, and indicates that ultimately the bulk of women workers marry and go to housekeeping.

A Winnipeg Man selected as Judge for the great Welsh Pestival.

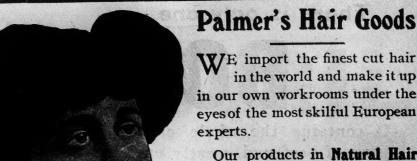
The Eisteddfod.

Wales clings with fervor to the Eis-teddfod, the great musical and patriotic celebration. The choral work at these festivals is generally of the highest order, and therefore it is not surprising that the men chosen as judges in the choir com-petition should be among the best known and most competent of musicians. This year, Dr. Cowan, Dr. Davies, Dr. Protheroe and Mr. Rhys Thomas will pass on the merits of the singers. The first three are Englishmen of eminence. The fourth is a resident of Winnipeg, whose work on behalf of music in the western city has had splendid results. Mr. Thomas may be regarded as an authority on music and musical topics. His taste is undeniable, his experience varied and his knowledge almost encyclopaedic. Because of this, it is a matter of considerable pride to the firm of Gourlay, Winter Leeming that since he has been in Winnipeg Mr. Thomas has been a firm friend to the Gourlay piano. A letter from him to the firm is as follows :-- "When I wanted a piano some time ago for my studio, I examined a number of instruments by various manufacturers and finally selected sive and the mechanism perfect. After using it for several months I am more than ever convinced that it is the finest piano made in Canada." Many other musicians of eminence in this country will endorse the opinion of Mr. Thomas.

IT CLEANED THEM OUT.

James Murray, Jr., of the Tea Rooms, North Vancouver, B.C., says that since he has been using Jacksonian Roach Powder he has not seen any cockroaches in its kitchen, and that the results from its use have been highly satisfactory. If your druggist cannot supply you, write the Jackson Roach Killer Co., Toronto, Ont.





WE import the finest cut hair in the world and make it up in our own workrooms under the eyes of the most skilful European experts.

31

Our products in Natural Hair Switches, Pompadours, Transfor-

mations, Toupees and Wigs are equal to those of the famous makers on the Continent.

If you want the best to be procured in America, write to us.

Illustrated Catalogue Free on Request.

J. PALMER & SON, LTD. 105 NOTRE DAME STREET WEST MONTREAL, P.Q.



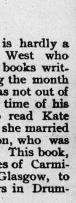
Sterling Quality nable Price

Great Durability Manufactured by

CROMPTON CORSET CO., LIMITED

A CHANGE OF NAME

Our new book describing our various treatments and toilet preparations also tells why we've changed our name. We would like you to have one. Sent free on request. If you have any Skin, Scalp, Hair or Complexional Trouble we shall be children to the or Complexional Trouble, we shall be glad to advise you about it.



st, 1907.

BY EC.H.

work, with-

mpossible. but I can

ppreciation who work "a home."

rles Q. D.

me worker

nstraint

ich strenuous

and luxuri-

appealing as d there is no mpare with book to get f the sweet, t it does one gain.

is one that e, and "Her athetic thing

Miller, is one ould like to the Sunday

1 the deliverand is writich valuable form. It is le of "The 'and similar

will interest omen, in the ter," by Harals with the gton Manor ne splendid em the putindloss is not fancy he did first hand, or all that, gton Manor Silverdale in

reading on t I thought I books while so that they reading.

very glad to hat the Woin session in up the quesa systematic has always was one in a ly with this ome solution have realized

Heart of Oak-By GORDON A. GRANT

In my Grandmother's garret, I remember years ago, When I was but a little chap, of six, or seven or so, An oaken chest, both deep and wide, In whose capacious black inside I dit my childish treasures hide, That none might see; Save Phyllis, bless her heart, aged five; She held the key. ~

My odds and ends I now must guard in more exposed places. The good old chest now overflows with sheets and pillow-cases. But in my heart, down buried deep, A priceless treasure still I keep, Where prying folk may come and peep, But nothing see; Save Phyllis, bless her heart, aged-well ;-She holds the key.

For the fifth time in over fifteen years our extensive practice and patronage have completely out-grown our establishment.

234 McGill St., Montreal



to our new building at 61 College Street, where we will have one of the most up-to-date establishments for our work in North America, where we will have conveniences and luxuries, and sufficient space to accommodate us for some time.

Enough about ourselves. May we ask if you have any Complexional trouble or b'emisn you wish to be rid of ? If so, write us. We cure Pimples Blackheads, Blotches, Eczema, Discolotations, Freckles, Red No e, etc., etc., at your home at small expense. Describe your trouble fully and we will tell you what will cure you. We have other home treatments for Lines, Wrinkles, Thin Checks, Crowsfset, Weak Eyes, Falling and Gray Hair, Dandruff, Undeveloped Figure, Obesity, Bad Maile and Hands, Corns, Bunions and all feet troubles. Don't feel sensitive or uncomfortable, but write to Canada's first and most successful Skin Specialists. HISCOTT DERMATOLOGICAL INSTITUTE

(Formerly Graham Dermatological Institute) The Hiscott Building, 61 College Street, Toronto. MOOTE, HIGH & SCOTT, PRINCIPALS, ESTABLISHED 1892.

RHEUMATISM.

78 York St., Toronto

DR. CLARK'S Rheumatism Cure. A marvellous safe, sure cure for muscular, inflammatory and chronic Rheumatism and Gouty conditions. Cures when all other remedies fail. Sent direc', charges prepaid, on receipt of One Dollar.

J. AUSTIN & CO , Chemists, Simcoe. Ont.



The Western Home Monthly

There is only one

It contains the whole of the valuable qualities of beef and greatly enriches Soups and Gravies. If you have not tried it, stir a little into your next stew and note the difference.

Butter Direct From Milk

The Ideal Butter Separator will take Butter direct from Sweet Milk in Seven Minutes. It will also take it from Sour Milk and Sweet and Sour Cream. It costs but \$24.00 for 7 gal size; \$35.00 for 15 gal. size. If you are interested write for particulars. This Butter Separator does away with the Cream Separator and Churns of all kinds. It separates the butter direct from the Sweet Milk in less time than a Cream Separator separates the Cream from the Milk. Our Ideal Butter Separator combines both the working qualities of the Cream Separator and the Barrel Churn at a less cost than either one or the other. athorse son

EVERY SEPARATOR GUARANTEED TO DO AS REPRESENTED.

The Iroquois Manufacturing Co., Limited, Iroquois, Ont.

Write for Descriptive Circular.

Winnipeg Agents **Calgary Agents** C. GRIFFITHS, 123 Bannatyne E. A. MCBRIDE & CO.



Velvet Gowns. It seems early to be talking fall frocks,

but Exhibition week always brings out a few of the most exclusive fall designs, and there is an advantage in knowing what to get in good season. To the woman who made her last fall suit do for spring, the purchase of a fall suit this year must be made just that much earlier.

Chiffon velvets will be the suits par ex-cellence for fall, and as they are light in texture they can be worn on a cool day in August or early September without looking out of the way. They are extremely handsome, are shown in mouse grey (exactly the color of a mouse's back), golden and almost seal brown, sage and myrtle green, leather color, very deep garnet, plum color and black. Nearly every suit has a pleated skirt, small box pleats fastened down about 18 inches from the waist band and then let fly. Many of the skirts have no trimming, but a number are decorated with soutache braid, put on in straight bands or geo-metrical designs. All the coats are short, many of them cut away in front, and all have vests of contrasting colors, though white and cream lead.

There is no manner of doubt that the dressy suit will be velvet for this fall and winter, and as the chiffon velvets do not crush, they are very serviceable. There is nothing definite about cloth suits as yet, but by September issue there will be something to say along that line. The summer was so late coming that there is no doubt it will be prolonged as far as possible, and, indeed, it is more than likely we will have a hot fall, as that so frequently tollows a cold, late spring.

White Dresses. I have attended the Winnipeg exhibition

ever since there has been one, and I do not think I ever saw so many white frocks before. Fully seventy-five per cent. of the women on the grand stand were in white.

There is every indication that white embroidered linens and white wool gowns will be worn right through the fall and winter for afternoon teas and the like. Indeed, a dressy combination that promises to be very popular is an embroidered

Ribbons. The majority of people thought the ribbon bows on hats had reached the limit of size this summer, but such is not the case. Paris announces that she has just got her hand in on the ribbon questions, and, whereas there were six and eight yards in the bows on summer hats, there will be twelve and sixteen yards in the bows on the winter hats. This, of course, is the ultra extreme of Paris fashion, but it means that profusion of ribbon will be worn for fall and winter, and really the ribbons that are being shown are the loveliest designs that have ever come out. Even in plain ribbons the shading seems to grow more delicate and more illusive than ever before. There is a growing tendency to decorate dresses with ribbon. Three and four long points of velvet or taffeta ribbon reaching from the waist and finished with butterfly bows below the knee are seen on many gowns, and the changing of the ribbons is almost equal to a new gown.

August, 1907.

Long Gloves. There are many anxious

inquiries as to whether or no long gloves will be in vogue for fall and winter. It is safe to say they will. The three-quarter sleeve is more popular for afternoon gowns than the very short one, and the five-eight sleeve is seen on a few of the more extremely new velvet coats, but the long glove and short sleeve will be with us for another summer-that is assured by the enormous orders placed with the houses that make fabric gloves. It will be all right to purchase even very expensive gowns with short sleeves, that is, three-quarter sleeves, without fear of their being out of style by the spring of 1908. One well-known Canadian drygoods house has placed an order for twenty-five thousand dozen long gloves with the Chemnitz manufacturers, so that does not look as if long gloves were going out in a hurry.

Neckwear. There is nothing new to

talk about. Just at present every woman has as little on her neck as she can possibly manage to get along with and not look naked, and there is nothing new offering in the stores.

July is a general off month, and there is little to talk about in any line. For the girl who wants a hat to finish the season,

In the co ewski's pla don, recen in the Sat Paderewski nost skilled cf equilibr Cinquevalli that you he juggles Paderewsk ous thunde people do else can ha ball delicat his absolut seems to o without dif an almost found in p orates it. sense an in as if he h as if it had of fiery me is not so tivated for prominent plishment. seems to 1 pestuously brother in collaborate like a war the sonori unlike that voked from other play light wake which ther impatient, are as bus pedals. T waters, flo caught tog a central you hamm you thunde And he is tion, broo tain exquis them pass seems to p the fingers ing, but re tire felicit "Moonligh Paderewsk Beethoven got techni in particu sonata wa light, as e known that

August

CHAMBER The steel combustion chamber in an ordinary furnace is not nearly so durable as the cast iron combusion chamber, so heavy as to be practically a continuation of the firepot, in the

Hecla Furnace

There is no possibility of gas, dust, or smoke escaping through the registers. Its patent fused joints, found alone in the Hecla, prevent this.

Winnipeg Branch.

Manufactured by

CLARE BROS. & CO. LIMITS P PARTO I

Write for Gatalogue to Western Agents

CAST IRON

COMBUSTION

CLARE & BROCKEST WINNIPEG

ed velvet lined with fancy silk. It is very smart, and the linen gowns have the blessed recommendation of being always very good and are useful for dressy ocnew when washed.

linen gown and a long loose coat of color- | I would recommend a red poppy hat, as they will be much effected for the early. casions all winter.

Mark Twain on Advertising Mark Twain says: " When I was editing the Virginia City Enterprise, writing copy one day and mining the next, a superstitious subscriber once wrote and said he had found a spider in his paper. Was this good or bad luck? I replied to him in our 'Answers to Correspondents' column as follows:

"'Old Subscriber-The finding of a spider in your copy of the Enterprise was neither good luck nor bad. The spider was merely looking over our pages to find out what merchant was not advertising, so that it could spin its web across his door, and lead a free and undisturbed existence for ever after ! " "

Vladimin esting ta known to insisting of Some rece don interv 'W That is n Fachmann know wh Broadly s critics int write well not. Of good ones But you 1 th? No e at the piar the stage sometimes for what should I my audier them if I pet hobby ious gems years to a treasures. them. I My most christened emerald I best opal stones, b brilliant ru I have du I have no name. A me an ide American the tour I have ev

gust, 1907.

of people bbon bows on

of size this

e case. Paris

got her hand and, whereas

ds in the bows

be twelve and

on the winter

tra extreme of

that profusion

all and winter,

at are being gns that have

plain ribbons

more delicate

ever before.

cy to decorate

ee and four

affeta ribbon

and finished

the knee are

the changing

ual to a new

many anxious

as to whether

vogue for fall

say they will.

more popular

the very short

re is seen on a new velvet

d short sleeve

summer-that

orders placed fabric gloves.

ase even very

t sleeves, that

ithout fear of

the spring of

anadian dry-

an order for

1 long gloves

turers, so that

ves were going

thing new to Just at pre-

little on her

nanage to get

ked, and there

h, and there is

ine. For the

sh the season, poppy hat, as

for the early.

f all kinds are

or dressy oc:

000000000000000

g

he

ay

er ler

I

its'

ler

bod

ng

iot

his

for

0000000000000000

he stores.

The Western Home Monthly

In the World of Music.

August, 1907.

In the course of an article on Pader-ewski's playing in Queen's Hall, Lon-don, recently, Arthur Symons writes in the Saturday Review: The art of Paderewski recalls to me the art of the nost skilled and the most distinguished cf equilibrists, himself a Pole, Paul Cinquevalli. It is the same kind of joy that you get from Cinquevalli when he juggles with cannon-balls and from Paderewski when he brings a continuous thunder out of the piano. Other people do the same things, but no one else can handle thunder or a cannon-ball delicately. And Paderewski, in his absolute mastery of his instrument, seems to do the most difficult things without difficulty, with a scornful ease, an almost accidental quality which, found in perfection, marvellously decorates it. His playing is in the true sense an inspiration; he plays nothing as if he had learned it with toil, but as if it had come to him out of a kind of fiery meditation. Even his thunder is not so much a thing specially cul-tivated for its own sake as a single prominent detail in a vast accom-plishment. When he plays, the piano scems to become thrillingly and tempestuously alive, as if brother met brother in some joyous triumph. He collaborates with it, urging it to battle like a war-horse. And the quality of the sonority which he gets out of it is unlike that which is teased or pro-voked from the instrument by any other player. Fierce exuberant delight wakens under his fingers, in which there is a sensitiveness almost impatient, and under his feet, which are as busy as the organist's with the pedals. The music leaps like pouring waters, flood after flood of sound, caught together and flung onward by a central energy. Where others give you hammering on an anvil, he gives you thunder as if heard through clouds. And he is full of leisure and meditation, brooding thoughtfully over cer-tain exquisite things as if loth to let them pass over and be gone. And he seems to play out of a dream, in which the fingers are secondary to the meaning, but report that meaning with entire felicity. In the playing of the "Moonlight" sonata there was no

Vladimir de Pachmann is an interesting talker, though he has been known to offend sensitive souls by insisting on talking at his concerts. Some recent remarks of his to a London interviewer are worth reproduc-ing. "What do I think of critics? That is not the way to put it," said Pachmann. "I am more interested to know what critics think of me. Broadly speaking, I should divide all critics into two classes-those who write well of me, and those who do not. Of course, the former are the good ones and the latter are the bad. But you must not take me seriously, th? No one does except when I am at the piano.' It is said I do things on the stage to make people laugh, and sometimes I am scolded by the critics for what they call my "antics." Why should I not be on good terms with my audience and even converse with my audience, and even converse with them if I feel so inclined? As for my pet hobby, it is the collecting of precious gems. 1 spent the earnings of years to acquire my wonderful stone treasures. No, I never wear any of them. I have named most of them. My most flawless diamond has been christened Bach. A wonderful dusky emerald I own is called Brahms. My best opal, the most poetical of all stones, bears the title Chopin. A brilliant ruby, full of scintillating color, I have dubbed Lizze. Richard Strauss? I have no stone worthy to bear that name. Ab what a given that name. Ah, what a giant! That gives me an idea. My manager tells me my American concerts are all booked and the tour will be the most successful Jessica (Shylock's daughter) I have ever made. Well, then, when

Paderewski, there was nothing but Beethoven. As you listened you for-

got technique, or that it was anybody

in particular who was playing: the sonata was there with all its moon-

light, as every lover of Beethoven had

known that it existed.

I return to Europe, I shall buy a Richard Strauss for my collection."

There has been very little music or drama in the Western provinces during the past month. Both Brandon and Portage la Prairie celebrated Dominion Day with highly successful concerts, but apart from these everyone seems too busy, or else too hot, to pay any atten-tion to indoor amusements. In Winnipeg the conditions have been different. The Winnipeg Theatre is closed for two months but the Augustin Daly Co. have been holding forth at the Walker and delighting houses which have been more enthusiastic than large. It is certainly great 'nerve' for any management to charge \$1.50 for a seat during the summer months and people were pretty quick to express themselves strongly about the high prices in vogue Let us hope for more popular prices next summer.

Adela Verne, the superb English pianist, may be heard at the Walker theatre early next month as her manager is trying to arrange for a recital here. Miss Verne needs no introdustion here to music-lovers for her splendid playing when she was here with Madame Albani won instant recognition for her as an artist of more than ordinary talent and achievement. Her interpretations of the great masters are in many instances wonderful and all show keen musical temperament.

Only a small portion of Brandon's population turned out to hear the concert given by Calgary's crack band, who were passing through en route to the old country. The band is a good one containing, as it does, some of the most accomplished musicians of the West. The Brandon band escorted the visitors to the rink before the concert. The programme was a good one, but although Calgary has a good band, it will indeed have to be first-class in every sense of the word to draw crowds throughout the Mother Country, where bands like the Grenadier Guards, the Coldstream and Irish Guards, not to mention other famous bands, that are heard daliy.

The Pringle Stock Co. have been offering, with great success, at Prince Albert, "Young Mrs. Winthrop." The presentation was very real and many eyes were wet as the play proceeded. A misunderstanding between husband and wife is the foundation of the piece. The play makes a distinct impression, and Miss Charlotte Hammer, the emotional actress, got out all there was in the part. She is an exceptionally cap



able actress. The company will play "Little Lord Fauntleroy" and "Trapped by Treachery" in the near future.

"The Merchant of Venice" was pre-sented in the Orange hall, Indian Head, on the night of the fair, August 2nd. The play was given under the auspices of the Young People's Society of the Presbyterian Church. This was the best entertainment ever given in Indian Head by amateur performers and attracted a big crowd. All the scenery and costumes were thoroughly typical of the times and scenes of the original Merchant of Venice. Brof. Simmons, of Wolseley, directed the music. The following was the personnel : Duke of Venice - Rev. A. Henderson

Antonio (Merchant of Venice) E. Eaton.

Bassanio (friend to Antonio) G. R. Bell Gratiano (Venetian gentleman) H. Long Lorenzo "" R. Crook " " Dr. Cordick Salarino Solanio F. Dundas Salerio "H. Bell Shylock (the Jew) - A. F Little Tubal (Jew's friend) - G. Burgess Launcelot Gobbo (Shylock's servant) Old Gobbo (father to Launcelot) A. Bell Leonorda (Bassanio's servant) H. Bell

Balthazzas (Portia's servant) H. Bell. Portia (a rich heiress) Miss B. Wilson Nerissa (Portia's friend)

Miss Govenlock Miss Dundas

RAYMOND NATIONAL SEWING MACHINES. **GREAM SEPARATORS**, WRITE US FOR CATALOGUES. The Raymond Mfg. Co. of Guelph, Ltd. Western Headquarters 324-6 Smith Street, Winnipeg. BRANCHES: Calgary, Vancouver, Prince Albert.



THE CELEBRATED

Bed Bug Chase E

THE FAMOUS



August, 1

fulness of the further ador the pretty cu plete the from size calls for material.

4214—7 siz The price Special Off one other pat with one of Western Hor 50 cents.

6837-It is the make a worn her, and one which offers garments an idle hour. A but very ple be realized of much time of

circular and increasing furripple result collar may the neck be outline, with A soft cha serve as mar ribbon or fo The medium 27 inch good 6837—6 si

The price Special Of one other pa with one J Western Ho 50 cents.

measure.

4209—A The jump quaint Man five-gored s

most pleasir season in di



ist, 1907.

, 3% yards nches bust

is 15c. n, with any ue, together on to The l three for

evelopment

irt in linen well adapted The coat nono sleeves back, giving is shown in ids finishing of the lace



skirt is also n gores and ht gathered ially chic in ade at home the medium goods are yords of affetas, -pon-for the suit. zes, 32 to 40 , 6 sizes, 20

erns is 30c. on receipt of

erns together tion to The ll three for

ersian Lawn.

rocks are to and Persian

yoke of lace

27 inch goods. 6837—6 sizes, 32 to 42 inches bust measure. The price of this pattern is 15c.

August, 1907.

Special Offer-This pattern, with any one other pattern in this issue, together with one year's subscription to The Western Home Monthly-all three for 50 cents.

circular and hangs from a yoke with increasing fulness, so that a pretty ripple results at the hem. The fanciful collar may be omitted if desired, and the neck be finished in Dutch square outline, with a band of lace or ribbon. A soft challis, lawn or Swiss might serve as material, with lace insertion, ribbon or folds of material as trimming. The medium size calls for 4 yards of 27 inch goods.

6)atal

The Western Home Monthly

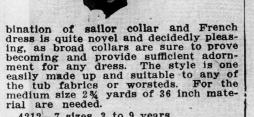
for girls from eight to sixteen years, and may be developed in a wide variety of fabrics. The waist portion is tucked at the shoulder, the sleeves being tucked similarly, so that these seem to be all in one with the front and back. The skirt is a simple one, gathered easily to the belt which joins the waist. Any blouse or guimpe which extends to the waistline may. complete it. Linen in white or a color, pongee or chambray, are suggested for the dress, bands of a contrasting fabric being used to trim it. The medium size calls for 2% yards of 44 inch material. 4209-9 sizes, 8 to 16 years. fulness of the sleeve at the wrist, and further adornment may be added by the pretty cuff. A ribbon sash may com-plete the frock if desired. The medium size calls for 2% yards of 36 inch material. material. 4214—7 sizes, 2 to 8 years. The price of this pattern is 15c. Special Offer—This pattern, with any one other pattern in this issue, together with one year's subscription to The Western Home Monthly—all three for 50 cents.

6837—A Dainty Negligee. It is the dainty necessities which make a woman's wardrobe pleasing to her, and one of them is the negligee, which offers rest from the close-fitting garments and becomingness for the idle hour. A sack of decided simplicity but very pleasing is shown, and may be realized without the expenditure of much time or money. The sack is 4209-9 sizes, 8 to 16 years. The price of this pattern is 15c. Special Offer-This pattern is isc. special Offer-This pattern, with any one other pattern in this issue, together with one year's subscription to The Western Home Monthly-all three for 50 cents.

4212—A Pleasing Model for a Small Gown.

Mothers find that the blouse dresses are most practical and appropriate for small folks' wear, and few little maids are without this most becoming style. The dress shown is built on French lines, with its long waist and short full skirt. The broad sailor collar is most attractive in shape and closes in front, being left free at one side. The com-





22 2

rial are needed. 4212—7 sizes, 3 to 9 years. The price of this pattern is 15c. Special Offer—This pattern, with any one other pattern in this issue, together with one year's subscription to The Western Home Monthly—all three for 50 cents.

4099-A Quaint Little One-Piece Apron.

The little maids of the present generation are quite as lovable in their snowy aprons as were those of grandmamma's time for the apron sketched suggests those wonderful days of long ago by its grace and simplicity. But it is not alone quaint and pretty, but very practical as well, for it is all in one piece and very easily made. Then, too, it is easily tubbed, being ironed flat, with no ruffles or flounces to require patience and time. The trimming suggested is very effective, being a narrow fulled Valenciennes. For the medium size two yards of 27-inch material are needed.

4099-sizes, 4 to 12 years. 8 sizes. The price of this pattern is 15 cents.

Special Offer-This pattern, with any one other pattern in this issue together with one year's subscription to The Western Home Monthly—all three for 50 cents.

4185-4186-An Excellent Model for Un-derwaist and Drawers.

A practical underwaist which ans-wers all of the requirements of the undeveloped figure is given as a sugges-tion for the home sewer. The waist closes in back and is fitted by its under-arm and side-back seams. The neck may be round, as shown, or high if desired. The drawers are of the newest shape and just what every girl needs for general wear. They are easily full at the waistband and flare a little at the lower edge, where a few tucks or







e neck most full waist is waisted style of present s very grace-it all around. rathered one. ks retain the



Cockshutt Plow Co., Winnipeg Western Representatives. CATALOGUE ON APPLICATION.

Nordheimer

Piano

The Western Home Monthly Work for Busy Fingers.

Description of Crochet Stitches.

Chain (ch.): A series of stitches (sts.) or loops, each drawn with the hook through loop preceding. Slip-stitch (sl. st.): Drop the stitch on the hook; take up the one it is desired to join, and draw the dropped stitch through. This is used as a fastener, or joining stitch, where close work is wanted.

joining stitch, where close work is wanted. Single crochet (s. c.): Having a stitch on the needle, put hook through work, take up the thread and draw it through the work and the stitch on the needle at the same time. This is sometimes called "olose-chain stitch." Double crochet (d. c.): Having a stitch on the needle (as will be under-stood in following definitions), put hook through the work, draw the thread through, take up stitch, and draw it through the two stitches on the needle. Treble crochet (t. c.): Thread over needle as if to make a stitch, hook through work, thread over and draw through, making three stitches on the needle; thread over, draw through two, over draw through remaining two. Double treble crochet (d. t. c.): Like treble, except that the thread is put over twice before insertion of hook in the work; draw thread through, making four stitches on the needle; take up thread, draw through two, again, and draw through remaining two. In the extra long treble, which is seldom used, the thread is put over three times be-fore insertion of hook in work, the stitches being worked off by twos as directed. The thread is drawn through the

Short treble (s t.): Like treble, except that after thread is drawn through the work, making three stitches on the needle, it is taken up and drawn through all three at once, instead of two.

need to take the space to give all direc-tions in detail, since one has only to count blocks and spaces from the illus-tration. I will gladly send, them, how-ever, if required, It is a good plan to have someone "read off" the pattern as one works, if this can be conveniently arranged, as the work progresses so much more rapidly. Or, a few rows may be copied down on a bit of paper, simply giving the blocks and spaces as they follow each other. This will save having to stop and count while at work. For an oblong tidy, several rows of having to stop and count while at work. For an oblong tidy, several rows of plain spaces may be made at top and bottom to lengthen the square. Finish the edge with a simple crocheted scal-lop, with a lace in some block pattern, or in any way preferred. The picot, shell is simple and pretty: Fasten in the space next to corner; * in the corner space, make 2 trebles, chain 5, fasten back in 1st stitch to form a picot, re-peat from * 4 times, 2 trebles in same space, miss next space, and make a double in top of treble; * * miss 1 space, (2 trebles in next, picot), 3 times, 2 trebles in same space, miss 1 space, a double in top of treble; repeat from * * along the side, and continue around the tidy. This is very pretty over a sofa-pillow of colored satin.

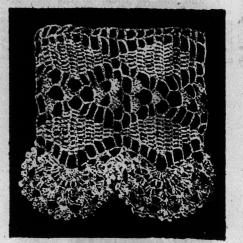
Child's Tatted Yoke.

For this yoke, No. 80 linen thread was used. Wind your shuttle with the thread. To make the wheel begin in the center. Make a ring of 8 picots, each separated by 2 double knots, close; make a ring of * 4 double knots, 1 picot, repeat from * 3 times, 4 double knots, close; join to 1st picot of center ring. Make 7 more rings like this, join-

Dresden Lace

Make 2 chain of 38 stitches, turn. 1. Miss 7, a treble in next, chain 3, miss 2, 3 trebles in next 3 stitches, chain 3, miss 3, 1 treble, (chain 4, miss 4, 1 treble) twice, chain 3, miss 3, 3 trebles in next 3 stitches, chain 3, miss 3, 1 treble in next, turn. 2. Chain 6, 3 trebles over 3 trebles and 1 in chain each side, chain 3, (1 double, 5 trebles and 1 double under 4 chain) twice, chain 3, 3 trebles over 3 trebles and 1 in chain each side, chain 3, a treble in next treble, chain 2, a treble in 3rd stitch of chain at end, turn. turn

rn. 3. Chain 5, a treble in treble, chain 5 trebles over 5 trebles and 1 in 3,



Dresden Lace.

chain each side, (chain 5, a treble in 3rd of 5 trebles) twice, chain 4, 5 trebles over 5 trebles and 1 in chain each side, chain 3, miss.3, 1 treble, turn. 4. Chain 6, 7 trebles over 7 trebles and 1 in chain each side, chain 4, 1 double, 5 trebles and 1 double under 2nd 4 chain of last row, chain 4, 7 trebles over 7 trebles and 1 in chain each side, chain 2, a treble in next treble, chain 2, a treble in 2nd of 5 chain, turn. 5. Chain 5, a treble in treble, chain each side, chain 5, a double in 3rd of 5 trebles, chain 5, 11 trebles over 9 trebles and in chain each side, chain 8, a double in 4th of 6 chain in last row, turn. 6. Make 1 double 12 trebles and 1

a double in 4th of 6 chain in last row, turn.
6. Make 1 double, 12 trebles and 1 double under 5 of 8 chain, turn; chain 4, a treble in 1st treble, (chain 1, a treble in next) 11 times, catch in next row back, turn; chain 3, catch in next row back, shell of 2 trebles, 2 chain and 2 trebles under 1st 1 chain, * miss next, shell in next, repeat from * around scallop, making 7 shells in all, chain 3, 1 double in 2nd of 4 chain, chain 3, miss 1st of 11 trebles, 9 trebles in 9 trebles, (chain 4, a treble in next 9 trebles, chain 4, a treble in 2nd of 4 chain, chain 3, 1 double in 2nd of 4 chain, chain 3, 1 double in 2nd of 4 chain, chain 3, 1 double in 2nd of 5 trebles, 1 treble, 1 next 1, 2, a treble in next 1, treble, chain 2, a treble in 3rd of 5 chain, turn.
7. Chain 5, a treble in treble, chain

August, 19

Fagot (f.) gether. Slip, narro Skip one sti Slipped stitel ting it fall b Slip and stitch, knit over knitted repeat. repeat. Stars (**) cate repetiti repeat from

saying, over, row) three "Capito

Beginning the center, t large as desi the dark colo



'Cap

with light

the corners. goods, for c Or, silk pie Or, sill pillows.

Summe

The girl work need broidery sto she is to e season to n bowl doilies a large and and from t line the des it in lightly use tracing not, put you window-pan line of the it. Now bu to a width around the broidery sil ple outline Besides n are especial have to be doilies in o eral clover form a cen small butte design mak make any and are att under the Effective



work for g Another for girls is

and chair

to make ar indoor use.

straw two eight feet

about with as even as Now, you length of

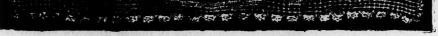
keeping yo together, s straw. Wh rope by

Excel

in the house is an evidence of culture and refinement. The Nordheimer is considered by connoiss.urs the equal of any and superior to many makes in the market. The Nordheimer is a standard Piano having stood the test of time. A pure, sympathetic, powerful t. ne of matchless volume and resonance which has made the Nordheimer Write for illustrated booklet with all information. NORDHEIMER PIANO CO., THE PULFORD BLOCK DONALD ST. WINNIPEG V. W. HORWOOD. **ARCHITECT.** TAYLOR BLOCK: 177 McDERMOT AVE., E.

WINNIPEG.





Handsome Tidy in Block Crochet

Handsome Tidy in Block Crochet.

Any cross-stitch design may be easily copied in what is called "block crochet." The figure or solid portion of the de-sign is represented by plain treble stitches, and the spaces or open part of the pattern are formed by 2 trebles separated by 2 chain. Thus a space would be made thus: 1 treble in a stitch, * chain 2, miss 2, a treble in next, repeating from * to make as many spaces as called for by the design. A block is composed of 4 trebles, 2 blocks of 7 trebles, 3 blocks of 10 trebles, and so on, the last treble of the 1st block forming the 1st of the 2nd. To crochet a sofa-pillow or tidy, after such a pattern, first count the spaces

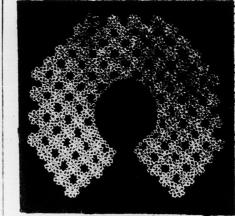
To crochet a sofa-pillow or tidy, after such a pattern, first count the spaces across the bottom, and allow 3 stitches to each space with 5 extra to turn. This pattern has 81 spaces, requiring 248 stitches. No matter if you do get the chain too long, it is easily pulled out after the work is completed; but it should be sufficiently long. 1. Miss 7, a treble in 8th stitch, * chain 2, miss 2, a treble in next, re-peat from * 79 times, turn. 2. Chain 5, a treble in treble (form-ing the 1st space of the row), 11 spaces, made as described, 12 trebles in next 12 stitches, making 4 blocks in all, 5 spaces, 3 blocks, 13 spaces, 9 blocks, 25 spaces, turn. 3. Beginning as in 2nd row, make, 33

3. Beginning as in 2nd row, make 33 spaces, 14 blocks, 9 spaces, 5 blocks, 3 spaces, 1 block, 4 spaces, 1 block, 11

spaces, turn. Continue in this way, counting the rows back and forth. There seems no

ing to following picot of center ring, and to preceding ring by side picot. This completes the wheel or rosette, of which the yoke is formed, consisting of a center ring with 8 rings joined around it.

it. Cut a paper pattern the size and shape of yoke required, and join the wheels to fit this neatly. It is very pretty and easily made, and the wheels are so firm that they launder nicely. Lovely yokes for corset-covers, night-dresses, shirt-waists, etc., are made in like manner. Just be sure to have a well-fitting paper pattern and there is no trouble.



Child's Tatted Yoke.

treble in next treble, chain 2, a treble in 3rd of 5 chain, turn. 7. Chain 5, a treble in treble, chain 3, miss 1st treble, 7 trebles in next 7, chain 4, 1 double, 5 trebles and 1 double under 2nd 4 chain of last row, chain 4, miss 1 treble; 7 trebles in next 7, chain 3, a double in top of 3 chain at begin-ning of scallop, shell of 3 trebles, 2 chain and 3 trebles in each shell of last row, catch in end of next row back, chain 3, catch in end of next, turn. 8. * chain 4, catch back in 3rd stitch of chain to form a picot, chain 1, 2 trebles in shell, chain 4, picot, chain 1, 2 trebles in shell, chain 4, picot, chain 1, 2 trebles in shell, chain 4, picot, chain 1, 2 trebles in shell, chain 4, picot, chain 1, 2 trebles in shell, chain 4, picot, chain 1, 2 trebles in shell, chain 4, picot, chain 1, 3 double, chain 3, miss 1 treble, 5 trebles in next 5, chain 4, a treble in double, chain 4, a double in 3rd of 5 trebles in next 5, chain 4, a treble in double, chain 4, a treble in next 5, chain 3. a treble in treble, chain 2, a treble in 3rd of 5 chain, turn. 9. Chain 5, a treble in treble, chain 3, 3 trebles in 2nd, 3rd and 4th of 5 trebles, chain 4, 3 trebles in 2nd, 3rd and 4th of 5 trebles, chain 3, a treble in top of treble, turn. 10. Chain 5, a treble in 2nd of 3

and 4th of 5 trebles, chain 3, a treble in top of treble, turn. 10. Chain 5, a treble in 2nd of 3 trebles, chain 3, a treble in center of 4 chain, (chain 4, a double in 3rd of 5 trebles) twice, chain 4, a treble in cen-ter of 4 chain, chain 3, a treble in cen-ter of 3 trebles, chain 4, a treble in treble, chain 2, a treble in 3rd of 5 chain, turn chain, turn. 11. Chain 5, a treble in treble, chain

3, 3 trebles over treble and in chain each side, chain 3, a treble in center of 4 chain (chain 4, a treble in center of next 4 chain) twice, chain 3, 3 trebles over treble and in chain each side, chain 3, a treble in 3rd of 5 chain, turn. Repeat from 1st row Repeat from 1st row.

Description of Stitches in Knitting.

Knit (k.) is to knit plain. Over (o.): Put thread over needle to make an extra loop or stitch. Narrow (n.): Knit two stitches to-orther gether. Purl (p.) or seam (s.): Knit with the thread in front of needle; this is the reverse of plain knitting. Purl-narrow (pn.): Purl two stitches

August, 1907.

repea

the center,

pillows.

repeat. Stars (**) and parentheses () indi-cate repetition, thus: * over, narrow, repeat from * twice, is the same as saying, over, narrow; while (over, nar-row) three times, is the same.

"Capitol Steps" Quilt Block.

large as desired. Simply add strips of the dark color to each side of a square,

'Capitol Steps " Quilt Block.

with light or white blocks to fill out the corners. Very desirable in worsted goods, for chair-cushion or sofa-pillow. Or, silk pieces may be used for the

Summer Handiwork for Girls.

Beginning with a 2-inch square in ne center, this block may be made as

itches, turn. next, chain 3, ext 3 stitches, (chain 4, miss 3, miss 3, 3 chain 3, miss

over 3 trebles e, chain 3, (1 louble under 4 trebles over 3 ach side, chain le, chain 2, a chain at end,

n treble, chain bles and 1 in



5, a treble in ain 4, 5 trebles hain each side, turn. over 7 trebles

de, chain 4, 1 double under w, chain 4, 7 nd 1 in chain treble in next in 2nd of 5

n treble, chain es and in chain ble in 3rd of 5 bles over 9 side, chain 8, n in last row,

trebles and 1 in, turn; chain e, (chain 1, a catch in next catch in next catch in next es, 2 chain and n, * miss next, rom * around in all, chain 3, hain, chain 3, 9 trebles in 9 e in center of miss 1 treble, les, chain 2, a ain 2, a treble

n treble, chain oles in next 7, es and 1 double t row, chain 4, n next 7, chain chain at begin-f 3 trebles, 2 ch shell of last ext row back, next, turn.

k in 3rd stitch ot, chain 1, 2

Fagot (f.): Over twice, purl two toweight. When it is flat, coil it into a mat, using raffia stitches to connect each inner coil. with the next outer Fagot (1.): Over twice, puri two to-gether. Slip, narrow and bind (sl. n. and b.): Skip one stitch, narrow, then draw the slipped stitch over the narrow one, let-ting it fall between the needles. Slip and bind (sl. and b.): Slip a stitch, knit one, draw slipped stitch over knitted one. To bind or cast off, reneat. one.

The value of pure tea as a nerve nutrient is conceded by the eminent scientist, Dr. Jonathan Hutchinson. He takes issue with those who contend that tea drinking is injurious to people with weak nerves, and states that a long series of experiments proves that tea direct from the gardens, packed in sealed lead packets, such as "SALADA" Tea, is extremely beneficial to those of weak nerves. Such teas build up the nervous system. nervous system.

The Western Home Monthly

They Want the Best.

The Royal Crown Limited, Winnipeg. has just received a large contract from the Windsor Hotel, Montreal, for a large supply of Witch Hazel toilet soap. This is a case of the wise men from the East sending to the Great Canadian West for the article in toilet soap. The fame of Witch Hazel toilet soap has spread to the four corners of the globe, and it is now used on four continents. This in itself is a good advertisement for the genius and brains of Winnipeg business men. The Royal Crown Limited, Winnipeg. business men.

NOT TROUBLED SINCE.

Peterson Bros. & Lind, of Headley. B.C., say that they have never had any trouble with cockroaches since having used Jackson Roach Powder. They have found it a great success, and would ad-vise any one troubled with roaches to give it a trial give it a trial.

I will mail you free, to prove merit, samples of my Dr. Shoop's Restorative and my Book on either Dyspepsia, The Heart or the Kidneys. Troubles of the Stomach, Heart or Kidnevs are merely symptoms of a deeper ailment. Don't make the common error of treating symptoms of a deeper ailment. Don't make the common error of treating symptoms only. Symptom treatment is treating the result of your ailment, and not the cause. Weak Stomach nerves— the inside nerves—mean Stomach weak-ness, always. And the Heart and Kid-neys as well have their controlling or inside nerves. Weaken these nerves, and you inevitably have weak vital or-gans. Here is where Dr. Shoop's Restor-ative has made its fame. No other remedy ever claims to treat the "inside nerves." Also for bloating, biliousness, bad breach or complexion, use Dr. bad breach or complexion, use Dr. Shoop's Restorative. Write me to-day for sample and free Book: Dr. Shoop. Racine, Wis. The Restorative is sold







37

picot, chain 1, 2 picot, chain 1, 2 picot, chain 1, 2 picot, chain 1, from * 6 times From * 6 times 2, a treble in reble, 5 trebles eble in double, l of 5 trebles, puble, chain 4, n next 5, chain n 2, a treble

treble, chain 3, and 4th of 5 e, 5 trebles and 2nd and 3rd 4 es in 2nd, 3rd in 3, a treble in

in 2nd of 3 in 2nd of 3 in center of 4 le in 3rd of 5 a treble in cen-a treble in cen-4, a treble in e in 3rd of 5

in treble, chain and in chain ble in center of ole in center of ain 3, 3 trebles each side, chain hain, turn.

in Knitting.

olain. over needle to itch. t wo stitches to-

: Knit with the lle; this sis the g. url two stitches

dull shades of green linen embroidery thread or with mercerized embroidery cotton (sold for 5 cents a ball). This work is so simple that any girl can do it, and forms an ideal summer fancy

Effective leaf doilies can also be made f coarser linen and buttonholed with

under the trees.

work for girls. Another splendid summer handiwork for girls is the making of straw porch for girls is the making of straw porch and chair mats. These are very easy to make and are useful for outdoor or indoor use. Make a continuous rope of straw two inches thick and seven or eight feet long by winding the straw about with thick cord. Keep this rope as even as possible and very firm. Now, you may buttonhole the entire length of this with strands of raffia, keeping your stitches neat and close together, so as to entirely cover the straw. When this is done, flatten your rope by putting it under a heavy

12 1. 1 THE ALTAR. Said the sweet and single maiden, "Will you tell me, if you can, Why the lovingest of lovers Is no sooner wedded than He becomes the careless husband

Of the matrimonial p an?" "Oh, it is the marriage alter!" Said the bitter married man.



Excellent Fishing may be enjoyed near Port Arthur along the line of the Canadian Northern Railway.

Ease of Operation

Simplicity of Construction

Tests have proved that the machine extracts prac-tically all the cream fat from milk.

Much less power is required to run it than other machines of similiar capacity.

It contains so few parts, that it can be cleaned in a fraction of the time required to clean others that have many parts.

It is so well built that it seldom goes out of order and requires but few repairs.

Our prices are in a class by themselves, and the reasons are that we have the separators made spec-ially for ourselves and we neither employ selling agents nor pay commissions. Here are our prices :

No. 1. Capacity, 150 lbs. per hour. Has neat stand and occupies but httle space. This useful separator is for small dairies, for three to six cows. It is a little wonder in its way and works so smooth-ly and perfectly that its friends say it "runs like a wa'ch." It does its work quickly and thoroughly and is simply indispensible in every small dairy. It occupies little space. This separator has no inside cylindel. It has three wings on the interior bowl Eaton price. §34.85

Bo. 2. Capacity, 250 lbs. per hour. This separator is for a dairy of half a dozen cows. It is extremely easy to operate and to manage, and is no trouble to clearn and keep in order. It takes up but little room and in appearance is neat and attractive. It will pay for itself over and over before wearing out. In fact with proper care and proper onling it will **540.95** last a life time. Eaton price

No. 3. Capacity, 350 lbs. per hour. This separator is for a dairy of from 12 to 18 ws. It is more value ble than the 250 lb, size in that it does a greater amount of work in a ven period. In a dairy of a dozen or more cows time counts, and this size says time. cows Eaton price ...

No. 4. Capacity, 500 lbs. per hour. This is the separator for the dairy with many cows. It is easy of operation and yet has great efficiency. So far as time is concerned it is the quick est in operation of all the Eatonia hand separators. It requires rather more power than the other sizes, but still it is exactly suited to large home dairy operations of all kinds.

T. EATON CO. WINNIPEG CANADA

When writing advertisers, please mention The Western Home Monthly.

The Western Home Monthly

IN THE BUSINESS WORLD.

The Bange that Saves.

A range is something like a horse— You pay so much for a horse—its feed and keep amount to so much a year. And you get so much work from it and it lives so long. You pay so much for a range—its fuel and repairs cost you so much. And you get so much cooking from it—and it lasts you so long. The most expensive item about either a horse or a range is not, usually, the first cost—it's the yearly feed and fuel bill.

38

first cost—it's the yearly feed and fuel bill. It isn't the cheapest horse that costs, say, only \$25, eats its head off in a year, and then goes sick and dies. Any more than it is the cheapest range that costs, say, \$25, and burns up hellike sixty and then goes all to pleces. No, sir, the horse that's worth the most is the one that will drive easiest —that doesn't soon tire out—that has no bad tricks—that can be relied on— that has a small yearly feed bill—is healthlest and lives longest. And the best range is the one that will stand the hardest usage—will use the least fuel—that can be perfectly controlled—that will last the longest. In short, the best horse or the best work at the least cost. Now, what is a range? It is simply a cooking contrivance consisting of a top and an oven—heated by a fire in a fire box. The Monarch malleable iron range is universally acknowledged the "Premier" range in the market to-day. It is artistically constructed from malleable iron, free from carbon, which gives the iron a close, dense, compact texture, that toughens it and makes it universally.

sives the iron a close, dense, compact texture, that toughens it and makes it unbreakable. Another feature about the Monarch is its air-tight joints and seams. It is practically air-tight—body, fire-box, in fact, everything. The top is polished as bright as a we'l-worn steel rail, recuiring only a little rubbing with a cloth to keep it clean and bright, which saves the good housewife much back-breaking rubbing. The body of the Monarch is lined with asbestos, riveted to a sheet of steel. The asbestos reflects the heat on to the oven, where it is needed. To at-tempt to enumerate all the good points which the Monarch possesses would be to use much more of our space than we can afford here. We advise our readers to write direct to Merrick-Anderson Co, 117 Bannatyne Ave., Winnipeg, and re-117 Bannatyne Ave, Winnipeg, and re-ruest them to send you their beauti'n'ly illustrated booklet, riving full and com-plete information about the "Monarch." This booklet contains a fund of information of money-saving value to every housewife in Western Canada, and a post card addressed to the afore-men-tioned firm will bring you one by the next mail. When writing, please men-tion this magazine.

The Common House Flies are a Menace to Health.

United States Department of Agriculture has started a crusade against the common house fly, and is carrying on extensive experiments as to the best way of banishing it from the abodes of man. The fly has been found to be not only a nuisance, but a menace to man's health. Its hairy body carries both disease and death. Many epidemics which sweep over communities in the hot season have been traced to the fiv. Having its origin in filth, it brings with it the bacteria which breed in filth. And as it moves about, now crawling over refuse, now over the food on the table, fiving from the lips of the sick to the lips of the healthy, it is said to be more dangerous to modern society than were the wild heasts to primitive man more dangerous to modern society than were the wild beasts to primitive man. The high mortality among the chil-dren in the congested districts of a city, where families are closely crowded together, where refuse accumulates fast, where food is often kept in living rooms, is due to a large degree, so scientists now say, to the fly. Infant diseases chiefly prevail in the hot sea-son when the flies abound. Dr. J. T. C. Nash, in The Journal of the Royal Sani-tary Institute, giving his experience as tary Institute, giving his experience as an English health officer, says that the fly is responsible for the death of many which they drink. which they drink. "It is a matter that has been entirely overlooked." said Dr. C. O. Probst, re-cently, "but we now know that the com-mon house fly is an agent of importance in carrying the germs of typhoid fever. It was formerly believed that the germs were only carried in water with or were only carried in water, milk or other liquid food. Flies both breed and feed in places where the germs are to be found, and then, flying into our houses, no doubt often carry the germs and deposit them on our food.

Ltd., of Montreal. This trophy took the shape of a beautifully designed solid sliver cup, 22 in. high, and which was eventually won by T. H. Oliver, with a score of 84 per cent. Unfortunately, the weather conditions were not of the best, the wind being high and the light variable, so that many professionals from the other side, who took part in the gun tournament, and who seldom go below 90 to 95 per cent, only averaged 80 per cent. on this occasion. occasion.

Both on this day and on the previous day Imperial shells (made by the Dom-inion Cartridge Co.) were the choice of the contestants, and in the matter of scoring, Dominion ammunition was rig't on the in compared to the contest of th on top in every event.

TBAP AND TRIGGER.

Dominion Cartridge Co.'s Shoot. The shoot for the Dominion Cartridge

The shoot for the Dominion Cartridge Co.'s (Limited) western championship took place yesterday morning on the Fort Garry grounds. It was keenly contested throughout, and the spectators were kept guessing until the last shot was fired to find out who the winner would be. To P. J. Nelson, of Esterhazy, belongs the honor with a score of 86, G. Simpson came a close second with 85, Roy Lightcap third with 84., and F. P Barlay, of Brandon, fourth with 83. If Mr. Simp-son had not lost his last bird, Mr. Nel-son and he would have tied. There was great excitement and keen

son and he would have tied. There was great excitement and keen interest all through this tournament, as it was the first time in the West that a competition of 100 birds at one con-test took place. The Dominion Cartridge Co. were congratulated for the handsome trophy given, and the Fort Garry Club for pulling it off so successfully.

The Farmer and Dairyman.

The Ideal Butter Separator and Aerator, a new invention which will produce a maximum quantity of pure butter from sweet or sour milk and cream in from five to ten minutes, is the newest invention perfected by man for the farmer and dairyman. Its makers do farmer and dairyman. Its makers do not call it a churn nor a cream separa-tor, they call it a butter separator. The butter is separated by the com-bined action of the agitation of the dasher and the aeration of the air. The air is sucked from the outside to near the bottom of the milk or cream, where it is distributed by centrifugal action and bubbles up, causing the separation globules.

and bubbles up, causing the separation globules. Of its advantages a few prominent ones are mentioned by the manufac-turers of the Ideal, viz.: 1. More butter is produced from a given quantity of milk or cream than by any churn. This is because it sep-arates the globules of butter from the cream without breaking them. The old process broke them up by the continued friction produced by agitation. Milk twelve hours old or older produces best results. results.

2. The butter will keep better, since it is pure and has been thoroughly aerated. It has no mixture of casein or milk in it. 3. The residue is pure and sweet and

may be used for table use. 4. The separation is more rapid than any other separator, and the air introble through more than once. This is because the air is drawn from outside the vessel. The gearing is simple, and a child b. The gearing is simple, and a child can operate it with safety. No cogwheels to catch the fingers.
c. No casein, albumin or impurity in the butter. It is not possible to remove these by any other process. The ordinary churning beats the butter into an oily mass containing all the impusition. oily mass containing all the impurities, such as casein and albumin. The Ideal separator causes the butter globules to form separately and cohere together. The butter will thus not become rancid or smell offensively. A post card addressed to C. Griffiths, 129 Bannatyne Ave. E., Winnipeg, or Mr. McBride, Calgary, the agents in Western Canada for their respective dis-tricts will bring you by actume add full and complete information regarding the working, price, etc., of the Ideal butter separator. The Iroquois Mfg. Co., Limited, of Iroquois, Ont., are the manufacturers, so that buyers have the assurance that they are getting a "made-in-Canada" machine.

time until this, without any change in its composition or construction, it has withstood the test of time.

The Standard Paint Co. have on fyle The Standard Paint Co. have on Tyle in their offices samples of ruberoid roofing which have been on buildir,'s for the last fourteen years, and, al-though these have had no attention, they are as good to-day as when they

were put on. If any similar roofings possess any merit it is simply because the makers have imitated the good features of ruberoid

owing to the constantly increasing demand for ruberoid roofing, the Stan-dard Paint Co., in addition to their fac-tories in the United States, and at Ham-burg. Germany, have had to build fac-tories here in Canada. The factories in the United States supply South Am-erica the West Indies and the Orient. that in Hamburg the continental and English colonial trade, and the Canadian factory was built to supply the large increasing demand for ruberoid roofing in Canada. Canada. Ruberoid has withstood the severest

tests to which it is possible to subject any roofing. Not only nas it been used in the most northerly Arctic regions, but at the equator with equal success. Changes of climate have absolutely no offect on it. Neither is it affected by oxidation, corrosion, acid fumes, or steam arising from the interior of buildings in round houses, factories, fertilis or plants, laundries, etc. Rube-roid is equally suitable for glass factories.

To Help Farmers Save Money.

The opening of another mail order hou e Western Canada marks a new epoch in the commercial advancement of this country. The needs of settlers remote from cities and towns must be provided for them, and towns must be pro-vided for them, and the mail order house fills the bill. Buying by mail is the modern method of shopping without the disconforts and banter attending where the customer is obliged to go to the store in person. A catalogue containing full and complete informa-tion about the goods, sizes and price of tion about the goods, sizes and price of each article may be had for the asking, and studied in the confines of one's home. This method enables the buyers to make up a list of needs when at leisure, where thoughtful consideration may be given to each article advertised. The advent of the Canadian Mail Or-der Company, 163, 165 and 167 James Street, Winnipeg, in the mail order field creates a healthy competition and tends to regulate prices. This house has is-sued a catalogue, which will be mailed free to any person making a request

free to any person making a request for one. Later on a more extensive catalogu

Later on a more extensive catalogue will be printed and will be mailed free to all who desire a copy. Just drop the firm a postal card, and mention this magazine, and a copy of their money-saving catalogue will be forwarded you at once

Ontario Ladies' College.

Ontario Ladies' College. Parents who are considering to what college they will send their daughters this fall, should write for the new cal-endar lately issued by the Ontario Ladies' College, of Whitby, Ont. The many departments of the collere are described and illustrated, and give an excellent idea of the advantages of this well-known institution. The literary training offered the stu-dents begins with the work required

dents begins with the work required for high school entrance, and extends to the third year work of Toronto Uni-

versity. The musical department, under the

Geo. J. Dallison-Three-quarter inter-Geo. J. Dallison—Three-quarter interest to R. Mulhall, J. R. O'Meara, Ottawa, Ont., and J. Carling Kelly, Toronto, Ont.—Variable gears.
Peter J. Sweeney, assigned to Penberthy Injector Co., Ltd., Windsor, Ont.—Closures.
F. McArthyr, Montreal, Que.—Wrenches.
J. Deepker, Ottawa, Ont.—Clutch mechanisms.
Frank Deepker Ottawa, Ont.—Clutch mechanisms.

August, 1907.

mechanisms.

mechanisms. Chester Duryea, Cardinal, Ont.—Pro-cesses for highly modifying starch. Chester Duryea, Cardinal, Ont.—Pro-cesses for manufacturing glucose. Chester Duryea, Cardinal, Ont.—Pro-cesses for refining syrup. Chester Duryea, Cardinal, 'Ont.—Pro-cesses for manufacturing maltose. D. Frappler, Maskinonga, Que.—Vises. R. Leclerc, Montreal, Que.—Collapsible boxes.

boxes.

boxes. L. E. Love, Edwell, Alta.—Shears, Louis P. Therriault, Bonfield, Ont.— Can openers. J. H. Reid, Cornwall, Ont.—Apparatus for treating ore or like substances; one-half interest S. L. Tingley, Ot-tawa, Ont. awa, Ont.

tawa, Ont. H. Reid, Cornwall, Ont., one-half in-terest to Stephen L. Tingley. Ot-tawa, Ont.—Processes for treating ore or like substances.

Alma College Commencement.

Alma College, St. Thomas, Ont., con-Alma College, st. Thomas, Ont., con-cluded the week's programme of com-mencement exercises 17th June. Beau-tiful weather, large rallies of old stud-ents and crowded audiences of enthusi-astic friends at the various recitals was the order of the whole series.

the order of the whole series. There were three musical recitals, two elocution recitals, class night pro-gramme, field day games, Alma daugh-ters' reunion, a noble Baccalaureate sermon by Rev. Thomas Manning, M A., Windsor, Ont., and splendid com-mencement procession and prize giving before a large and representative audi-ence. ence

The valedictory was read by Miss

The valedictory was read by Miss Annie Pratt, Wyecombe, Ont. The graduates were presented for diploma by Rev. E. Leslie Pidgeon, B.A. The prizes and medals were presented by His Honor Judge Colter, and the address to the graduates was made by Principal Merchant of the London Normal School. Principal Warner stated that the year had been very successful educationally and financially, that important im-provements would be made during vacation, including erection of memorial gates and fence by Alma daughters. That endowment had been founded by a gitt of \$500 from S. Hemington, of Aylmer, that the course of M. L. A. had been changed to allow wide options for wider culture. The outlook in every respect is most cheering.

G. F. Stephens Limited.

G. F. Stephens Limited. This well-known Winnipeg firm had a magnificent exhibit at the Winnipeg Exhibition, in a bright and attractive booth in the South Building, where they showed a complete line of paints, colors, varnishes, and all accessories of the decorator's trade. This company was inaugurated in quite a small way by Mr. G. F. Stephens, over twenty-five years ago, and its operations have steadily increased in bulk up to the present time. It now claims to be the leading paint business in Western Can-ada, and its growth has by no means leading paint business in Western Can-ada, and its growth has by no means attained its ultimate limits. The output of the factory is increasing at such a rapid rate that in the immediate future the firm finds it necessary to erect a new, larger and much improved factory. In addition to this, arrangements are in progress for putting up a modern in progress for putting up a modern and thoroughly up-to-date varnish fac-tory; while it is but a few months since experiment department to their plant. It will give some further idea of the magnitude of this nrm's operations when we state that they are at present employing over 100 skilled workmen to nandle the various dimerent branches of their output nandle the various dimerent branches of their output. Such is the extent of the business which the untiring energy and commercial ability of the founder of the firm have built up that there is no locality in Western Canada, from the Great Lakes to the Pacific Coast, that is not covered by their efficient staff of travelling salesmen, and where their

GRAND TEOPHY SHOOT.

Dominion Cartridge Co. presents Cup for B. C. Championship. The day following the tournament of the Vancouver Gun Club, which was held July 1st, witnessed an exciting contest for the championship of British Columbia and the grand trophy, pre-sented by the Dominion Cartridge Co.,

Some Interesting Facts About Ruberoid Roofing.

Nearly a quarter of a century ha elapsed since the Standard Paint Co began business manufacturing the F & B. products. These include P. & F paint, electrical compounds, P. & B. in culating conduct include P. sulating papers and insulating tape

In addition to these, they, at the time, made a roofing, the base of which tha time, made a rooting, the base of which was burlap. This, however, in a very short time, proved to be useless as a base—something more substantial had to be employed. Their experts were at once put to work to devise a roofine that would withstand every internal strain and all weather changes. About sixteen years aro, after much experimenting, they finally succeeded in making ruberoid roofing. From that

making ruberoid roofing. From that

or the Intario Conservatory of Music, is affiliated with Toronto Conservatory of servatory of Music for examinatio purposes. Well known instructors ar Conexamination vocal departments. Avlarge pipe organ in the college concert hall is available for practice

The departments of art, oratory, commercial subjects and domestic science are equally efficient, and present many attractive features to the earnest and ambitious student.

ambitious student. Altogether the calendar reflects great credit on its compilers, and is just the kind of literature that one would nat-urally expect to receive from this live and progressive educational institution. Dr. J. J. Hare, principal of the On-tario Ladies' College, Whitby, will send a copy of the calendar to any of our readers who will write for it.

List of Canadian Patents for 21st of

The following up-to-date list of Cana-dian patents is reported to us by Eger-ton F. Case, solicitor of patents, and expert in patent causes, Temple Build-ing, Toronto, Ont.:-L. M. Adams, Ft. Steele, B.C.-Clothes

- washing machine. D. Beath, Preston, Ont.-Load and W.
- litter carriers.
- L.
- B. Beath, Preston, Ont.—Load and litter carriers. A. Gowan, Winnipeg. Man.—Grain pickling and cleaning machines. Dean, Waterdown, Ont.—Fruit bas-J. A.
- kets
- Lawrence, West Shefford. Que. Storage and cooling vats for milk or cream. L. Lee, Montreal, Que.—Insoles for W
- footwear.
- footwear. C. Scarr, Harriston, Ont.—Railway rail compound nut locks. I. Talbot, Strathcona, Alta.—Churns. S. MacLeod, Winnipeg, Man.—Mow-ing machines. C. Burpee, Gibson, N.B.—Building concertue. G.
- D. apparatus.

Is not covered by their encient start of travelling salesmen, and where their productions are not in daily use. One of the latest extensions to their business is the establishment of a pranch warehouse at Calgary.

JUDGMENT IN FAVOR of "Baby's Own Scap" given by Judge Eurbidge.

The Albert Soap Co. recently brought an action against Drysalters Ltd., manu-facturer's of "Mother's Favorite Soap." for infringement of their trade-marks. This being a matter which is of general interest, we print below the finding of Judge Burbidge in this case, which forbids the sale of that soap in its present style.

Between Albert Soaps, Ltd., plaintiffs, and Drysalters, Ltd., defendants. "The action is brought by the plain-tiffs, who are manufacturers of soap. to restrain the defendants, who are in the same business." to restrain the defendants, who are in the same business, from infringing cer-tain registered trade-marks that the plaintiffs own and use in connection

"The plaintiffs manufacture a soap known as "Baby's Own Soap," the de-fendants a soap known as "Mother's Favorite Soap."

"The plaintiffs ask for a declaration that the acts of the defendants in plac-

ing their s labels at p at present fringement an injuncti from conti in the ma "There specific tra tioned, jud

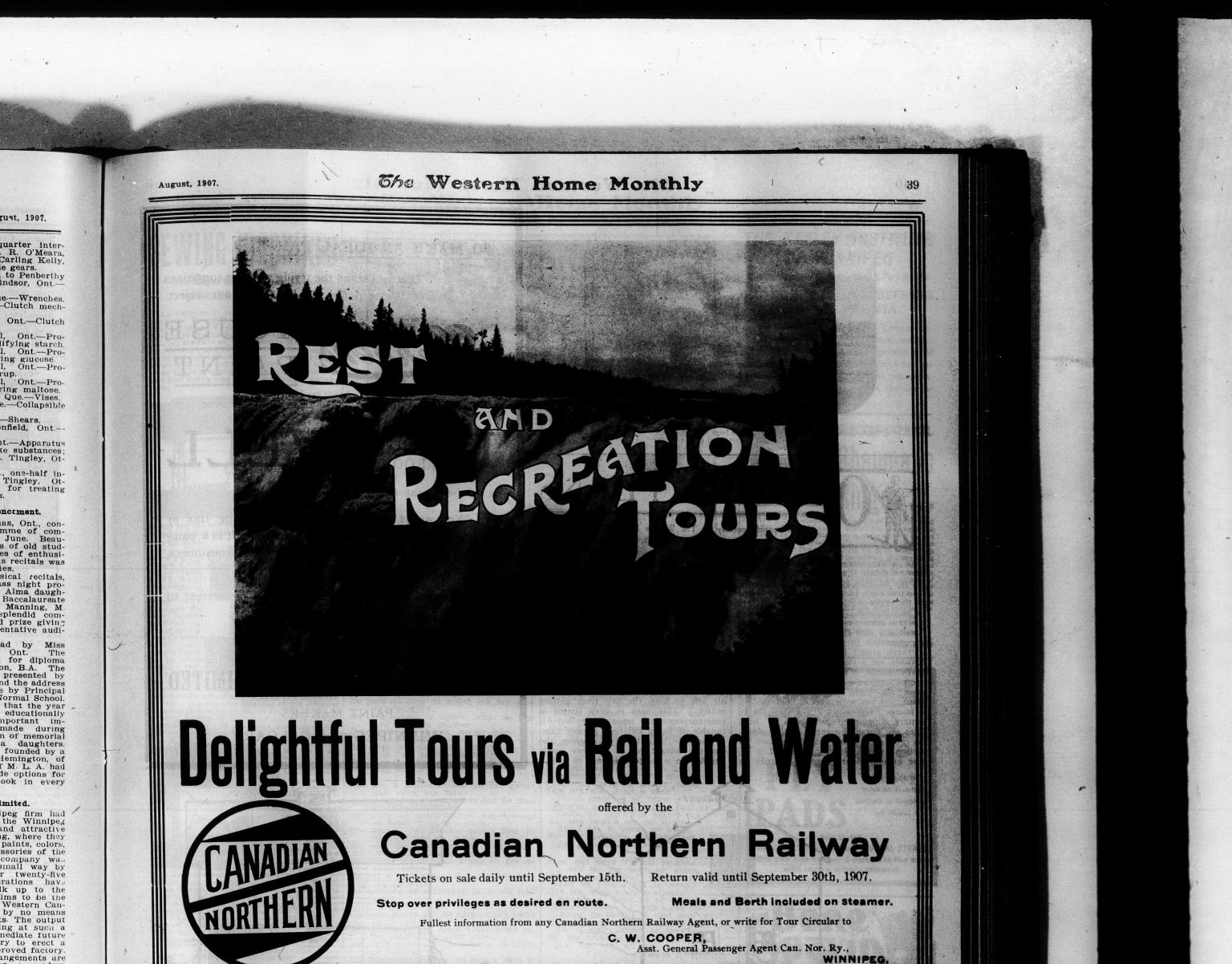
costs, and be granted

AW

The Pac published 2, 1907, ha a well-kno lips, the m tric Railro lips, are g having ar spend a r they with propose to stay here

Latest \$

Special to Webster Kleveland, merchants association houses. county is now being in Iowa. association



angements are ip a modern varnish fac-months since o add a large r idea of the are at present d workmen to nt branches of extent of the ng energy and the founder of at there is no ada, from the ic Coast, that ncient staff of t where their ily use. asions to their shment of a

gary.

AVOR iven by Judge

cently brought ers Ltd., manu-'avorite Soap.' r trade-marks. h is of general the finding of case, which oap in its pre-

td., plaintiffs, defendants. by the plain-urers of soap. s, who are in infringing cer-ks that the in connection

soap," the de-as , "Mother's

a declaration idants in plac-

ing their soap on the market with the labels at present used and in the manner labels at present used and in the manner at present adopted, constitute an in-fringement of their trade-marks, and for an injunction to restrain the defendants from continuing the use of such labels in the manner mentioned. "There will be, in respect to the specific trade-mark hereinbefore men-tioned, judgment for the plaintiffs, with costs and the injunction select for will

costs, and the injunction asked for will be granted."

A Winnipegger in Honolulu.

The Pacific Commercial Advertiser, published at Honolulu, Hawaii, of July 2, 1907, has the following to say about a well-known Winnipegger: "W. Phil-lips, the manager of the Winnipeg Elec-tric Railroad Company, and Mrs. Phil-lips, are guests at the Royal Hawaiian, having arrived in the city recently to spend a month here. So pleased are they with Honolulu, however, that they propose to extend the length of their stay here to two months.

Latest Scheme is to Bleed Catalog Houses.

Special to The Minneapolis Journal. Webster City, Iowa, May 2.-O. I. Kleveland, of Jewell, is organizing the merchants of Hamilton county into an association for a fight upon the catalog houses. The opposition in Hamilton county is only a duplicate of what is now being carried on in every county in Iowa. It was started by the state association of lumbermen, and is to be

carried into every state in the union.

carried into every state in the union. Mr. Kleveland started his campaign here. His plan is to get every retail merchant in touch with all the large catalog houses through a letter or by making some small purchase and then to ask for a catalog. Then by various inquiries regarding goods each merchant is to write the several catalog houses at least two letters a week. Figuring the cost of the immense catalogs issued by mall order houses at \$1 aplece and the postage to be paid by these houses in answering the 20,000 letters they will receive weekly from Iowa, it is certain the catalog houses will be forced to change their business methods. It is figured this plan can be made to cost the catalog houses as much as \$100,000 a month aplece with practically no return. Mr. Kleveland says that over 1,000

much as \$100,000 a month apiece with practically no return. Mr. Kleveland says that over 1,000 lumbermen have already begun the cam-paign. The big mail order houses have learned of the plan, and are taking every precaution to weed out their mail, separating the prospective purchasers from those who are fighting them. With Hamilton and every other county or-ganized, however, the big houses will be obliged to increase their force to open the mail. The Iowa retail mer-chants figure that if their mail is thrown into the waste basket, where much of it will doubtless go, it is in-evitable that honest inquiries from many prospective customers will find a resting place there also. It is announced that at the national lumbermen's meeting in Cincinatti this summer this plan will be put into effect in every state of the union.

Starts Operations.

The new factory of the Gilson Mfg. Co., Ltd., at Guelph, Ont., is now ready to start operations. The plant is mod-ern and up-to-date, and fully equipped with everything necessary for the econ-omical production of the famous "Goes Like Sixty" engines.

Much Pleased with Absorbine.

Much Pleased with Absorbine. Mr. Thomas Melick, Ottercliffe, Ont., Canada, writes under date of Mar. 31. 1907. "I must say that Absorbine did all that I could ask. My horse had two puffs on the front of his hind legs and also a thoroughpin later on. By the use of two bottles they are all gone, so you cannot detect that anything was wrong. I am much pleased, and when anything goes wrong again, I certainly shall send for more of your remedies." Many customers write of the satisfac-tory results Absorbine gives. You try a bottle. Price \$2.00 at druggists or de-livered. Manufactured by W. F. Young, P.D.F., 138 Monmouth St., Springfield. Mass. Canadian agents: Lyman Sons & Co., Montreal.

Of Interest to Farmers.

ing information along those lines. When writing, just mention this maga-sine, and the booklet will be yours for the asking.

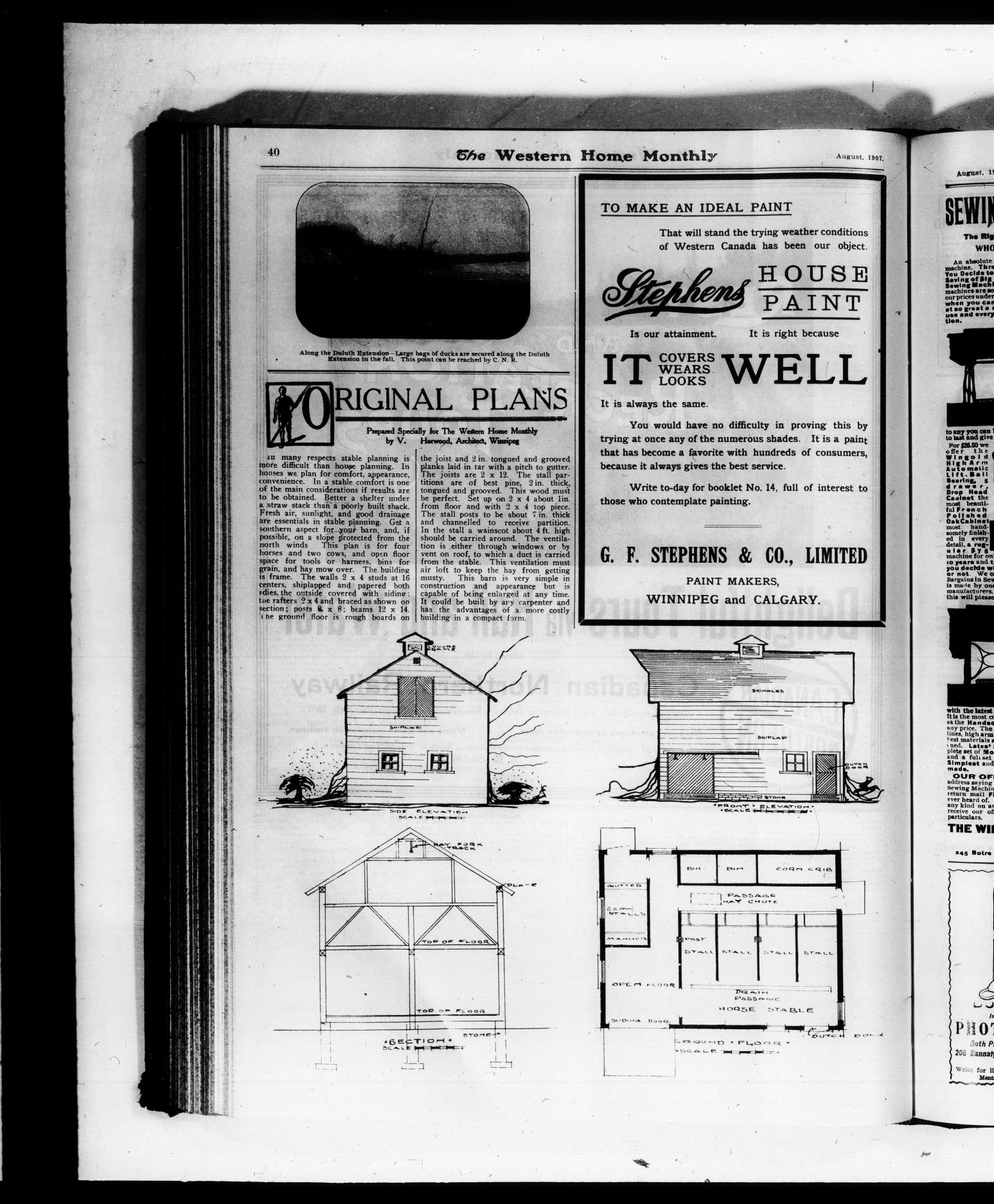
A Testimonial.

Gentleman's Driving Park, Delormier Park. Dr. S. A. Tuttle, Boston, Mass.:

Dr. S. A. Tuttle, Boston, Mass.: We have been using your Elixir in our training stables of trotters and racers for fifteen years, and have no hesitation in saying that it is the best all round "horse medicine" that we have ever used. As a body or leg wash it cannot be excelled, as it keeps up the circulation and keeps the horse from getting sore and tends to increase the speed. We use it not only externally but internally as well. In case of colic, colds, sore throat, pinkeye, strains, or bruises of any kind and for thrush it never fails. In conclusion, I beg to say that I find it never fails to remove a natural curb, and leave it as smooth as when the horse was foaled—Geo. A. McShone, Maple Grove Stock Farm, Newport, Va.

ENTIRELY SUCCESSFUL.

A neat illustrated booklet will be mailed to you free, telling you how to save time, money and muscle, upon you mailing a post card to the Manitoba Windmill and Pump Co., Box 301, Bran-don, Man., with a request that they send you the booklet referred to. This offer should interest every farmer in West-ern Canada who is desirous of obtain-







TCH

nditions

object.

SE

TV

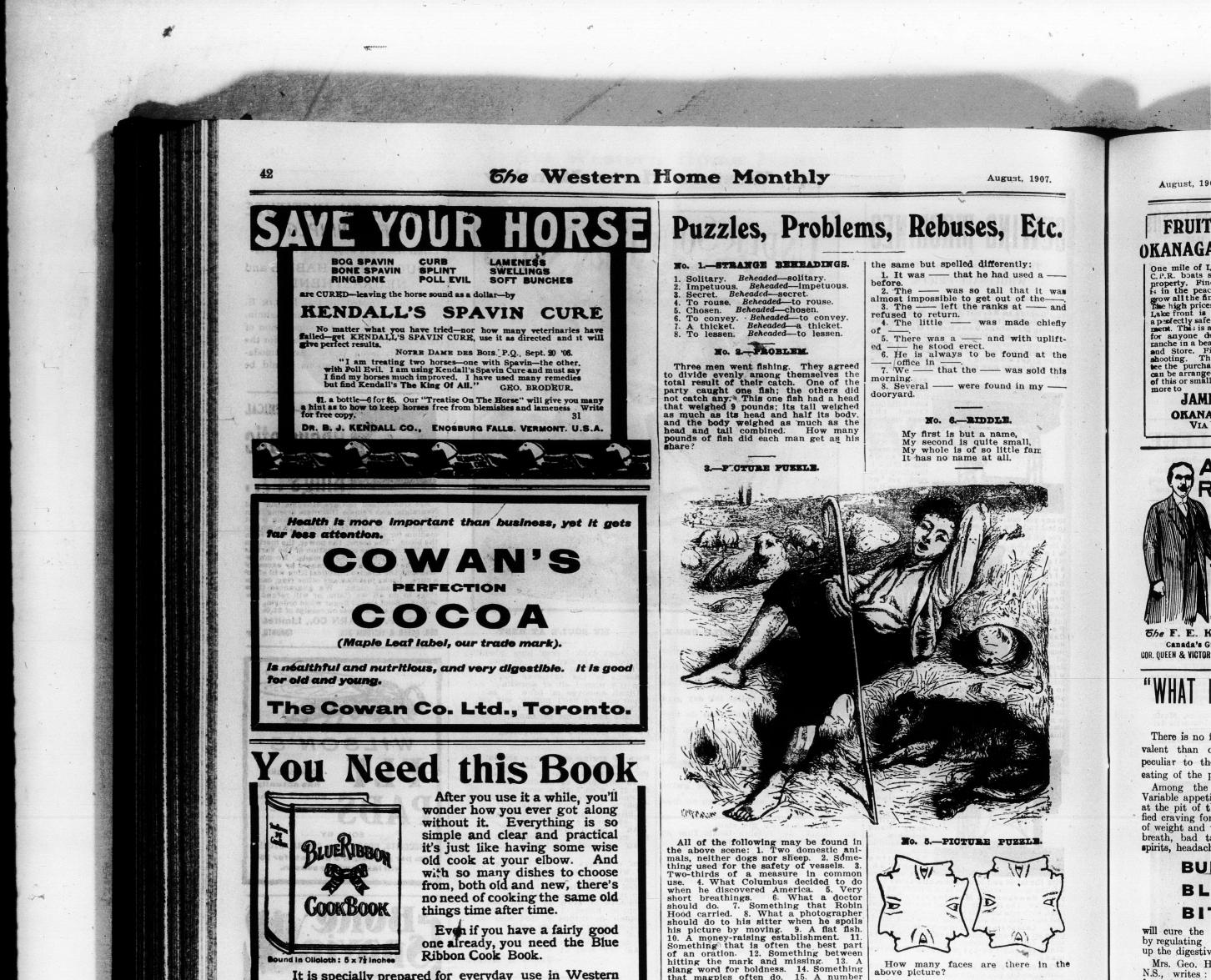
this by

a paint sumers,

erest to

ITED

se



It is specially prepared for everyday use in Western homes, and is practical and up-to-date. - For instance, all ingredients are given by measure instead of weight, so you do not need scales.

Not a cheap advertising booklet, but a complete, re-liable cook book, strongly bound in clean, white, wash-able oilcloth. And here's your chance to get it

FREE ! With One Year's Subscription to the Western Home Monthly

CUT HERE ...



Dept. W.H.M., Winnipeg.

I enclose fifty (50) cents. for one year's subscription to Western Home Monthly and a copy of the Blue Ribbon Cook Book. Send to

	Name
Province	PO
Province	 P.O

The Western Home Monthly is the best magazine for the price in America. One dollar in advance will pay for three years' subscription. Remit to-day.

the above scene: 1. Two domestic ani-mals, neither dogs nor sheep. 2. Some-thing used for the safety of vessels. 3. Two-thirds of a measure in common use. 4. What Columbus decided to do when he discovered America. 5. Very short breathings. 6. What a doctor should do. 7. Something that Robin Hood carried. 8. What a photographer should do to his sitter when he spoils his picture by moving. 9. A flat fish. 10. A money-raising establishment. 11. Something that is often the best part of an oration. 12. Something between hitting the mark and missing. 13. A slang word for boldness. 14. Something that magples often do. 15. A number of small swift-footed animals. 16. A prominent part of Shakespeare's "Rich-ard II." 17. Something too often found in children's books. 18. What I would be if I were in your place. 19. Some-thing formerly practiced in the British Navy. 20. Name of a popular modern novel. 21. An important part of the proceedings of Congress. 22. Something always present at a military parade. 23. A verb involving the idea of plun-der. 24. An island off the coast of scotland. 25. Something that every car-penter uses. 26. Nickname of a famous French general. 27. The last name of a great jumper. 28. Parts of cutting im-nements. 29. A president of Harvard University. 30. Where you come on your return. 31. What the man did who dined on mutton. 32. An imple-made famous by a modern English poet. 34. Something often used as a sleigh-robe. 35. Parts of a tree. 36. A kind of butter. 37. Weapons. 38. Part of a railway. 39. An edible mollusk. 40. A delicious fruit. 41. Parts of a ship. 42. Sacred buildings. 43. A ghost. 44. A nart of every river. 45. A symbol of rovalty. 46. Part of a clock. 47. Gam-blers. 48. A number of fish. 49. Some-thing for dinner. 50. Scholars and flowers. 51. A favorite essayist. 52. A term used in music. 53. A collection of storles. 54. A noted American general. 55. A common garden flower. 56. Part of a carpenter's tool. 57. A projecting tract of land. 58. Parts of an American cereal. 5

No. 4.-WORD PUZZLE.

In each of the following sentences fill in the blanks with a word pronounced

No. 7 .- OLD STYLE CONUNDRUM.

If a man carrying lamps drops one of them, what does he become? Answers to all the above Puzzles will be given in the September number of The Wootern Hore Monthle number of be given in the September The Western Home Monthly.



No. 1. Hour Glass Puzzle .-CONJECTURES COMPOSITE COUNTRY MAJOR CUT G PAN PUTTY PATIENT PRISONERS PERMANENTLY

No. 2. Problem.-Three-tenths of a

No. 2. Problem.—Three-tenths of a quart. No. 3. Pictorial Enigma.—Harvesting. Stag, grate, seat, vine, hat, gate, nest, garnet, ring, net, tea, gnat, rest, vest, sting, hearts. No. 4. Letter Puzzle.—1. L-fin (elfin). 2. N-sign (ensign). 3. Q-rate (curate). 4. S-quire (esquire). No. 5. Ulustrated Pabus — Boanoke

No River

Letter Puzzle.—1. L-fin (elfin). n (ensign). 3. Q-rate (curate). Transpositions.—1. Repeated— ensign (curate). n (ensign). 1. Repeated— n (ensign). 1. Repeated— ensign (curate). n (ensign). 1. Repeated— ensign (curate). n (ensign). 1. Repeated— n (ensign). 1. Repeated— n (ensign). 1. Repeated— ensign (curate). n (ensign). 1. Repeated (curat No a pet 3. I gush. ablerange lar—1 vent. Toler: tint.

but-No. --Poe Curfailments and Beheadings. cet. Raven, rave. Bells, ells.

Beward of in

hav

Baby

Mama

Albe

from dyspepsis until I started

BITTERS. Afte bottles I was a

eat anything n

gust, 1907.



rently: ad used a ll that it was out of the—____. ks at —___ and

made chiefly d with uplift-

found at the - was sold this

and in my —

GE.

ame

all.

small, little fam



August, 1907.

One mile of Lake front. Wharf where C.P.R. boats stop. Creek runs t¹rough property. Fine sandy beach. This land is in the peach growing belt and will grow all the finest fruits grown in B.C. The high prices at which land on this Lake front is now selling renders this a perfectly safe and profit making invest-ment. This is an exception 41 opportunity for anyone desiring a fruit or mixed ranche in a beautiful climate. Post office and Store. Fine fishing, boating and shooting. The owner will fully guaran-tee the purchaser. Terms for payment can be arranged. Apply for particulars of this or smaller ranches of 10 acres or more to

more to **JAMES BROOKS OKANAGAN CENTRE** VIA VERNON, B. C.

ARE YOU 9 RUPTURED. **GET OUR PRICES** On Trusses, Abdominal Supporters, Suspensor-ies, Elastic Stockings, Shoulder Braces, and all kinds of RUBBER GOODS. We are the largest dealers in Sick Room Supplies in Can-ada. Write for Cata-logue. Our prices are 50 per cent lower than any other house.

any other house. The F. E. KARN CO., Limited Canada's Greatest Medicine House

COR. OUEEN & VICTORIA STREETS



There is no form of disease more prevalent than dyspepsia, and none so peculiar to the high living and rapid eating of the present day mode of life.

Among the many symptoms are: Variable appetite, faint, gnawing feeling at the pit of the stomach, with unsatisfied craving for food; heartburn, feeling of weight and wind in the stomach, bad breath, bad taste in the mouth, low spirits, headache and constipation.

BURDOCK BLOOD BITTERS

will cure the worst case of dyspepsia, by regulating the bowels, and toning up the digestive organs.

Canning Fruits and Vegetables.

The Western Home Monthly

Among the Flowers.

Longing.

I am longing for the country, For the fields of wondrous green, For the hills that rise in beauty, For the lake with silver sheen, For the gentle kine that follow Lowing to the pasture bars, For the boundless skies that glisten With their never-failing stars.

I am longing for the country And its good old-fashioned ways, For the kindly hands and helpful Making bright the saddest days. Lo, amid the city's splendor No familiar voice I hear, Not one smiling face to greet me 'Mid the many passing here.

To this din and strife and traffic To this din and strife and traffic
I am as a stranger lone;
O! for something true and steadfast,
O! for someone all my own;
Yes, I'm longing for the country
With its good old-fashioned ways,
For the country folks whose friendship
Brighten e'en the saddest days.

-Ruth Raymond.

A Ples for the Flowers.

Until recently, the Northwest was considered by the majority of people a cold, dreary, unproductive section of country; then they were gradually forced to believe it was possible to raise grain there; but even yet it is not generally known that from the opening of spring the vast rolling green prairies are profusely adorned with an almost endless variety of flowers. One peculiarity of the flowers in this

locality is that so many of them are so deliciously fragrant.

so deliciously fragrant. About the beginning of April we are greeted by the little blue or lavender crocus, a member of the primrose fam-ily (and, by the way, it is the emblem of Manitoba). It is immediately fol-lowed by the Canadian sweet-pea, a plant resembling the ten weeks stock in growth, a bright, yellow sweet-pea in bloom and an early hyacinth in frag-rance.

To perfectly preserve fruits and vegetables two things are necessary; that each particle shall be thoroughly cooked,

to prevent fermentation and destroy all bacteria or spores of organisms that

might set up decomposition, and that it

be enclosed in air-tight receptacles to

guard against any further decomposition.

It is also desirable to preserve it as nearly as possible in its natural form and

Only perfect products should be used

for canning, which should be carefully

Cans should be in readiness that have

been tested by filling with hot water.

placing upon each a rubber and cover

and turning top down for a few min-

utes. If any water escapes, the can is

not air tight, and either the rim of the

state.

prepared.

Most conspicuous among almost a multitude that now put in an appearance are the stately scarlet, yellow-throated meadow lily, the gorgeous orange and brown calliopsis, and the several varie-ties of wild roses, the most beautiful being the low-growing variety; it only attains a growth of a few inches, the fowers being the same size as the tail sorts, and ranging in color from white through the various shades of ink, some also being variegated. This variety closes its petals every evening into beautiful loosely folded buds that open again the following morning. It has the delicious fragrance of the teat rose. Last and also among the least about a foot high on their almost in-visible slender, but strong and erect scients, contrasting pleasingly with the olor of the low-growing roses, among which they are usually found.

No effort is being made to preserve these plants, and the very profusion of bloom has seemed to create a lack of ap-preclation of them. At the present rate of immigration, it is only a matter of a few years until the prairie will be a vast area of waving grain, and those who wish flowers must resort to the use of the catalogues, and pay fancy prices for those that are not more worthy a place on the lawn than hun-dreds that are being destroyed by the plowshare of the farmer. plowshare of the farmer.

If every lover of flowers would take the trouble to go to the unbroken prairie, lift and reset in a yard prepared for them all the desirable varieties, each one may be in possession of a flower garden worth an extravagant sum, and all flower-lovers of the next generation will bless the thoughtful care that res-cued so many beauties of the floral world from utter destruction. When once they are planted the work of pre-servation is accomplished, as they are perennials.

Of course, they must be transplanted during their dormant period, and as in other duties, the more carefully the work is done, the greater the probability of success.

Baker's L'ocoa 27 Years of Constantly Increasing Sales 48 Highest Awards In Europe and America **ABSOLUTELY** PURE U. 8. Pat. 01 It is a perfect food, as wholesome as it is delicious; highly nourishing, easilydigested, fitted to repair wasted strength, preserve health, prolong life. CHOICE RECIPE BOOK SENT FREE ON REQUEST Valter Baker & Co., LT Established 1780 DORCHESTER, MASS., U. S. A. BRANCH HOUSE : 86 St. Peter Street, Montreal YOUR HAIR WELL GROOMED

No Other Food Product

has a Like Record

43

perfectly any length of time. Some prefer to steam apples, peaches, pears and plums before placing in the cans and pouring the hot syrup over, but the fruit is liable to be more or less broken up, and it may be just as thoroughly cooked in the cans as described above, and its shape will not be injured.

Vegetables are as successfully canned as fruit by this method, but require longer boiling, and only boiling water is used to fill the cans. Boil pint cans three hours, quart cans four. The cans should not be packed; simply filled and the can shaken a little, then fill with hot water. If filled in too closely it is difficult to heat the mass through quickly and the spores of the microorganisms that cause decomposition may not all be destroyed in the center of the can, and will get in their work later. The work of preparing the products and getting them into the cans should be done as quickly as possible after they are gathered, as the longer they are exposed to the air the more bacteria gather upon them. Particularly is this the case with those that have to be peeled or cut, as peaches, pears and apples, string beans, sweet corn and tomatoes, and even removing the stems of berries leaves an opening for the destructive bacteria. Fruit juices may be cooked in the same way. Fill bottles just to the recks, stand them in boiler of water not too hot, put cover on boiler and boil half an hour. Have clean new corks ready in boiling water on stove and push them in firmly at once before taking from boiler. If bottles are put away on their tops or sides the liquid will keep corks from shrinking, and so ait-tight. But if to stand on a shelf, dip the other half of cork in sealing wax. Fruit juice extracted without cooking the fruit, and cooked thus in the bottles, retains more of its natural

that none leak. Put away in the store closet or cellar, and protect from the light to preserve the color of the fruit by placing in closed cupboards or boxes, or wrapping each closely with paper. Thus carefully canned fruit will keep

there in the

ONUNDRUM.

PUZZLE.

mps drops one become? ve Puzzles will ber number of thly.

ES IN JULY

le.-RES FE Y

TRS TLY ee-tenths of a

a.—Harvesting. hat, gate, nest, nat, rest, vest,

-1. L-fin (elfin). Q-rate (curate).

ebus.-Roanoke

-1. Repeated-nel-calamities. Anguish—in a es. 6. Insuffer-A grander—ar-ey. 9. Particu-ovenant—a con-conductor 12 so driven. 12. 13. Trident—red e trap. 15. Do

e. Bells, ells.

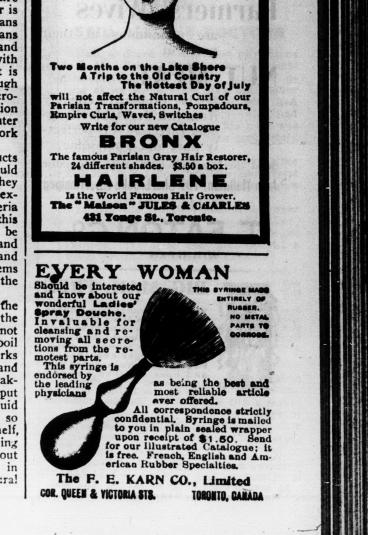
Mrs. Geo. H. Riley, West Liscombe, N.S., writes : "I suffered for years from dyspepsia and could get no relief until I started to use BURDOCK BLOOD BITTERS. After I had taken three bottles I was completely cured and can eat anything now.

Ho Daddy! have you brought Baby's Own Soap Mama wants it so badly. Albert Soaps Ltd. Mfrs. 5-07 Montreal.

Beward of imitations and substitutes.

cover must be straightened with the hammer to make it so, or another cover found that will stand the test. Only new rubbers should be used, and some times two will make the can air-tight when one fails. Keep each cover, rubber and can together that has been tested, and scald each thoroughly just before filling. When canning fruit have a hot syrup ready which may be made as heavy or sweet as the nature of the fruit requires. Strawberries and raspberries, two parts of sugar and one of water make them none too sweet.

Place the prepared fruit carefully in the can, shaking gently to compel it to settle, and pour over it the hot syrup. Scald the rubber and can cover and turn the cover on but do not screw tightly. Set the can thus filled on a loose frame of sticks or a bed of straw in bottom of boiler in water that is quite hot in which they should be submerged to the lower rim of the covers. Put on the cover of the boiler, bring quickly to the boiling point and boil fifteen to twenty minutes or until the fruit seems thoroughly cooked, but not long enough to cause it to break up. Dip out some of the water so that the cans may be easily lifted from the boiler, take off the covers of any that are not full and fill brimming full of syrup that has been kept hot for the purpose, and turn down all the covers as tightly as possible. Stand the cans on their tops over night to make sure flavor.



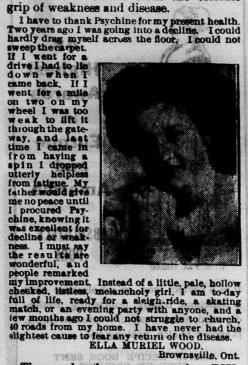
The Western Home Monthly

The Home Doctor.

SCORED ANOTHER WONDERFUL VICTORY

One More Added to the Long List of Cures Effected by Psychine.

This young lady, who lives in Brownz-ville, near Woodstock, Ont., tells her own story in a few effective words of how she obtained deliverance from the terrible grip of weakness and disease.



Brownsville, Ont. Thousands of women are using PSY-CHINE, because they know from experience that in it they have a safe friend and deliverer. Psychine is a wonderful tonic, purifying the blood, driving out disease germs, gives a ravenous appetite, aids digestion and assimilation of food, and is a positive and absolute cure for disease of throat, chest, lungs, stomach and other organs. It quickly builds up the entire system, making sick people

Those who exercise in the open air are not often troubled with insomnia.

A glass of half milk and half cream taken after retiring, often proves a remedy for sleeplessness.

Health Suggestions.

llness, do not use the eyes much.

painful swellings.

When very tired or recovering from

Oil of cloves or thyme are good

remedies for toothache, neuraglia or

The white of an egg applied to a burn or scald and kept in place by a bandage is very soothing and healing.

A baked apple sweetened with brown sugar, stewed prunes or figs eaten on an empty stomach are good laxatives for children.

The mind has such influence over the body that there is truth in the statement, "High thinking makes high living."

Water brash is a symptom of a sour stomach. Twenty drops of aromatic spirits of ammonia in warm water, sipped slowly, will relieve the condition.

Rest your feet as much as possible when tired or overheated by changing your shoes, even from old shoes to new ones, as the muscles are rested by the different fit of each shoe.

Keep a saturated solution of boracic acid on hand. It is a good antiseptic for rinsing out the mouth in cases of illness, for dropping into inflamed eyes

To purify the air of a cellar and destroy mouldy growths place sulphur in a pan on the floor, set fire to it, and close doors and windows as tightly as possible for three or four hours. Repeat as often as necessary.

sistently and systematically will make tired, tingling nerves strong and quiet. An abundance of fresh air, day and night; pure water taken freely except at meals, and simple, easily digested food eaten at regular intervals. Health foods are only so in name if they cannot be digested.

If a child persistently breathes through his mouth, consult a surgeon. This effect may be caused by a growth in the throat or nose which occasionally makes a child appear stupid. The obstruction often causes deafness and there are always ill effects following in their train, which may cause lifelong annoyance.

In almost all cases of poisoning, emetics are very useful. Of these, one of the very best, because most prompt and ready to hand, is the common mustard. Stir up a teaspoonful of the powder in warm water, and give every five minutes until free vomiting is induced.

By a series of experiments it has been ascertained that food remains in the stomach from two and a half to five hours. The length of time depends on the kind of food and the ability of the individual digestion. In a general way it may be stated that rice, barley and tapioca digest in two hours, butter beans, peas and potatoes in two hours and a half, white bread in three and brown bread in four hours. The digestibility of meats and fish may be placed as follows: fowl, lamb, beef steak, lean meat, mutton, veal, pork and fish.

Ingrowing Toe Nails

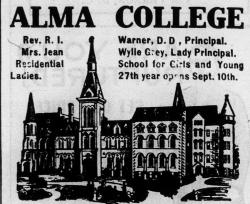
Throat Affections.

August, 1907.

Liquor and Tobacco Habits A. MCTAGGART, M.D., C.M., 75 Yonge St., Toronto, Canada.

References as to Dr. McTaggart's pro-fessional standing and personal integ-rity permitted by: Sir W. R. Meredith, Chief Justice. Hon. G. W. Ross, ex-Premier of Ont. Rev. John Potts, D.D., Victoria Coll. Rev. Father Teefy, President of St. Michael's College, Toronto. Right Rev. A. Sweatman, Bishop of Toronto.

Right Rev. A. Sweatman, Bishop of Toronto. Rev. Wm. McLaren, D.D., Principal Knox College, Toronto. Dr. McTaggart's vegetable remedies for the liquor and tobacco habits are healthful, safe, inexpensive home treat-ments. No hypodermic injections, no publicity, no loss of time from busi-ness, and a cure certainty. Consultation or correspondence in-vited.

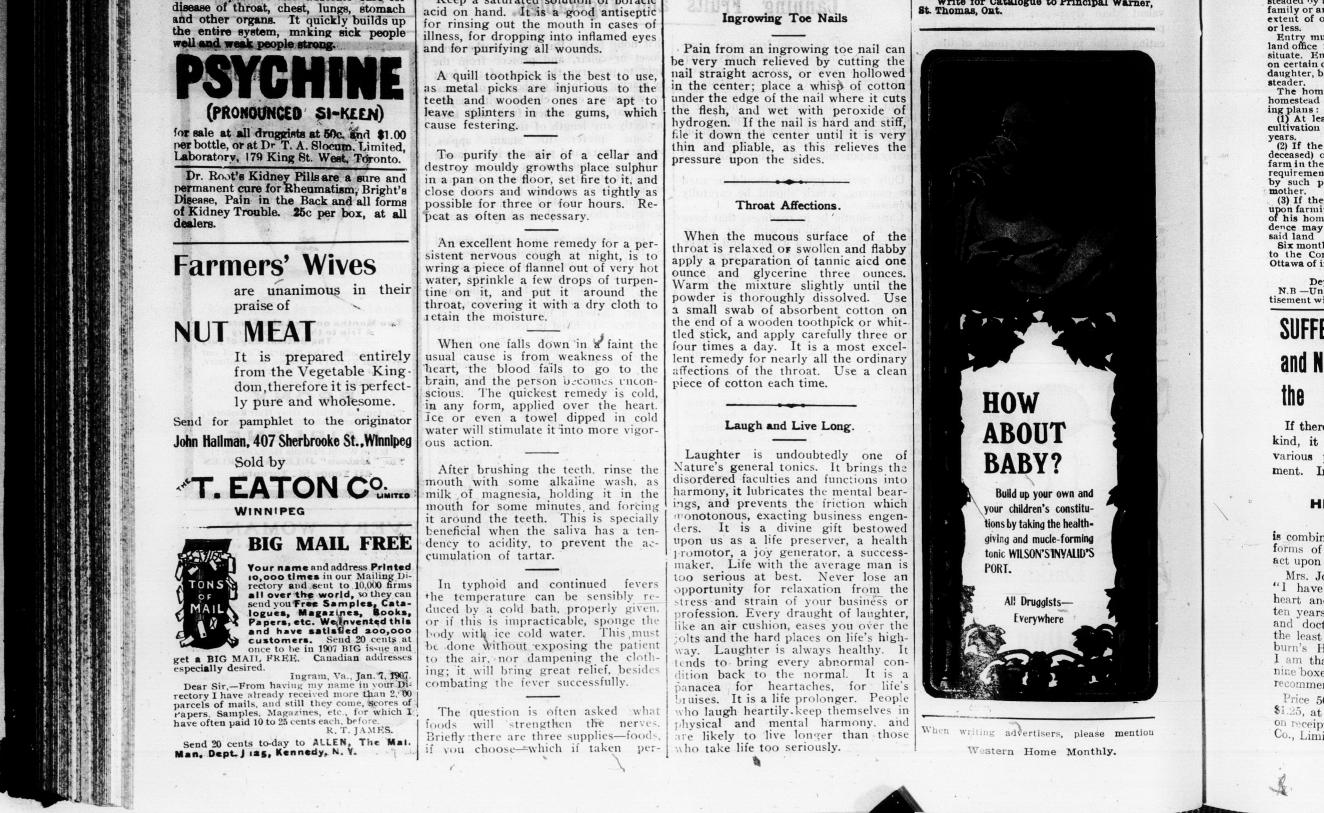


Student Life at Alma

The life of the student is made as much as possible like life in a well-regulated family; a few simple rules govern. During the year, lectures and talks on current events and the best con-temporary literature are given, and musical, literary and social entertainments held at the college. college.

The school is opened every morning by appropriate religious exercises; attendance at church on Sundays is required of all students, the selection of the church being left to the parents.

Collegiate and Preparatory Studies, Music, Fine Art, Elocution, Business, Domestic Sci-ence, Moral and Esthetic advantages. Write for Catalogue to Principal Warner, St. Thomas, Ont.



August

ON'T

Obesity Qu No Char KRES

Just Send Your Sent Y

Fat people need remedy to be had weight, and, in ord fiesh rapidly and

This repre Treatment

sent, free of charg ing name and a TREATMENT,

been reduced as n month when large person is so fat b

no matter where thips, cheeks neck dieting, or in an habits. Rheuma

habits. Kilcular leave as fat is re HARMLESS wa

that is not benefic address to the Dr St., New York C ment free, togethe and letters of in-treatment at home

this will be sent form Let them I

SYN

HOME

ANY eve Lands in 1 excepting 8 steaded by



ugust, 1907.

co Habits C.M.,

DON'T

nto, Canada. Taggart's propersonal integ

hief Justice. remier of Ont. Victoria Coll. resident of St. to.

an, Bishop of D.D., Principal

able remedies co habits are ve home treat-injections, no ne from busi-

ty. spondence in-

LEGE D. D. Principal.

y. Lady Principal.

r Cirls and Young oprins Sept. 10th.

Alma

nade as much as ated family; a few the year, lectures and the best con-en, and musical, dents held at the ery morning by

s; attendance at d of all students, being left to the

Studies, Music, s, Domestic Sci-vantages, rincipal Warner,

ing plans

(3) If the settler has his permanent residence upon farming land owned by him in the vicinity of his homestead, the requirements as to resi-dence may be satisfied by residence upon the said land

said land Six months' notice in writing should be given to the Commissioner of Dominion Lands at Ottawa of intention to apply for patent. W. W. CORY, Deputy of the Minister of the Interior. N.B — Unauthorized publication of this adver-tisement will not be paid for.

SUFFERED FROM HEART and NERVE TROUBLES FOR LAST TEN YEARS. the

If there be nerve derangement of any kind, it is bound to produce all the various phenomena of heart derangement. In

MILBURN'S HEART AND NERVE PILLS

is combined treatment that will cure all forms of nervous disorders, as well as act upon the heart itself.

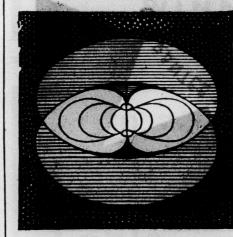
Mrs. John Riley, Douro, Ont., writes: "I have been a great sufferer from heart and nerve troubles for the past ten years. After trying many remedies, and doctoring for two years without the least benefit, I decided to give Milburn's Heart and Nerve Pills a trial. I am thankful to say that, after using nine boxes I am entirely cured and would recommend them to all sufferers."

Price 50 cents per box or 3 boxes for \$1.25, at all dealers, or mailed direct on receipt of price by The T. Milburn Co., Limited, Toronto, On⁺

tree, may be utilized. Press the leaves for a few days in a book or by some other device to make them smooth and stiff. When the leaves are ready for skeletonizing, cut out of

paper the pictures which are to be re-produced, trimming them closely with sharp scissors. Paste the pictures on the leaves with common flour paste or mucilage. Be-fore the paste has time to dry lay the

leaves, with paper pictures uppermost, on an ironing board or other smooth surface on which a cloth has been spread for ironing.



under a strong lamplight, or in the sunlight, when the shadow will act at the second wheel. Other curious effects may be produced by spinning the two wheels at different velocities.

To the youth who is tempted to drink there is no more important lesson than this, that in these times, as spread for ironing. Take a common clothes brush or a shoe brush and beat the leaves with the bristles. The paper protects the parts of the leaves covered, and the uncovered parts are skeletonized by the beating. When through beating, pull off the never before, temperance is not only a virtue, but, like all other virtues, it pays, and is the one that in all the catalogue of virtues pays most directSAID ALL THE DOCTORS

Half a dozen of the best physicians told Mr. Baker that he had Chronic Rheumatism, and would have it as long as he lived. One day Mr. Baker icad in a paper of a man who had Rheumatism just like him—who had been told by doctors that, his case was hopeless—and who had been completely cured by GIN PILLS.

The two cases were so much slike that Mr. Baker decided he would invest 50c in a box of GIN PILLS and give them a trial.

It was the best investment he ever made. Before the first box was taken, Le feit better all over, so he got snother. He took that and bought a third, getting better all the time.

Hinesville, May 8, 1906.

Hinesville, May 5, 1900. I have been greatly benefitted by your Gin Pills, and all who have used them in this neighborhood speak very highly of them. Oue of my neighbors, Mr. X., who suffered for years with Rheumatism and who has spent hundreds of dollars with specialists without receiving the slightest benefit, was entirely cured by two boxes of Gin Pills. He is proclaiming their virtues from the "housetops." Yours truly, D. L. BAKER. We don't even set you to buy Gin

We don't even ask you to buy Gin Pills—but to try them at our expense. Write us, mentioning this paper, and we will gladly send you a free sample of these wonderful Kidney Pills that cure Rheumatism. The Bole Drug Co., Winnipeg, Man.

Sold by all dealers-50c. a box, or 6 boxes for \$2.50-or sent on receipt of price.

please mention Monthly.

n and

stitu-

ealth-

rming

LID'S

5% Western Home Monthly

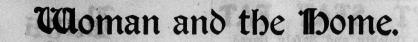
FREE TO YOU AND EVERY CISTER SUFFERE BE UU YUU MANY SIGTER

ery, bo

nd you the Painful or akes woment is WINDSOR, Oat

OLES, Warts, Small Birth Marks, etc., skilfully and

permanently removed by Electrolysis.



The Evening Train.

The first train leaves at six p.m. For the land where the sleep-flower blows, The mother dear is the engineer, And the passenger laughs and crows.

The palace car is the mother's arms; The whistle a low, sweet strain; The passenger winks and nods and blinks, And goes to sleep on the train.

At eight p.m. the next train starts For the pleasant land afar; The summons clear falls on the ear, "All aboard for the sleeping car!"

But what is the fare to this pleasant land? I hope it is not too dear; The fare is this—a loving kiss— And it is paid to the engineer.

So I ask of Him who the children took On His knee in kindness great, "Take charge, I pray, of the trains each day, That leave at six and eight.

"Keep watch o'er the passengers," thus I pray, "For they are very dear; And have special ward, oh, gracious

O'er the gentle engineer."

The Baby.

Baby's advent into the world should be a blessing to all, but it does not mean he can live and prosper alone. The first ten days should be one of watchful care. Nurse should wash him at regular hours. Everything should be prepared beforehand. Warm your room. Shut out draughts. Get the clean clothes all dried and aired. Have your hot water, wash dish and towels all ready. Use nothing but the test soap and talcum powder. Have a basket with little necessary articles near by. Dress quickly after the bath. Give a teaspoonful of water to drink, nurse him and place him in the crib and he will appreciate the care. Never carry or nurse him if it can be avoided when your nerves are unstrung. As he grows to years of understanding be a "companion" not simply "boss" and in latter life your children will rise up and call you blessed.

Heart and Home Talks.

A common cause of unhappiness in the home is an over-sensitiveness on the part of the wife.

The average man is a thoughtless individual.

Cherry cherries, a water, half boil until

August, 1

HC

SUPER

amount of

butter, put pastry rolle them adher

Beet Sal beets, boile

cut in half.

one pound pieces. Se cabbage. boiled dres

nated with

mixing wit

Rich Con

meal, one

If maternity soon adds to the wife's cares and responsibilities, which the husband may not be thoughtful enough to share as much as he can, the load of bitterness and disappointment in the wife's heart becomes almost un-bearable.

August, 1907.

Worn with care and sleepless nights and cherish has proved himself so ap-parently indifferent to her, the wife naturally becomes irritable and impa-tient, or "cranky," as the husband ex-presses it, and the interchange of sharp words becomes of more or less frequent occurrence.

that he seemed to have forgotten with

This state of mind is a most unhappy one, and far from conducive toward the happy home the twain had looked forward to when they were made one.

the marriage vows.

and sorely troubled that he who promised so faithfully to love, honor O, the pity of it!

When perhaps a few words in some quiet hour, right from the wife's heart. might have led the husband to understand her feelings, and to give her more of the attention she so sorely craved.

Or, if he laughed at her "foolishness," and told her she ought to be satisfied with things as they are- "a fellow can't always be making love to his wife, when he is sure of her," she should learn to accept the situation philosophically.

If she will consider the matter some-what sensibly instead of entirely sen-timentally she may finally understand his point of view, and become content with the knowledge that the heart of her husband doth so confider trust in her her husband doth so safely trust in her that he does not feel the need of using the blandishments of a suitor to retain his wife's love and respect.

She may pout a little, and reproach him a little, and try to make permanent habits the manners of courtship and the honeymoon, and cling to them as long as she can-she would not be truly woma ly else—but if he back-slides despite all her pretty and petty persuasions she should not allow herself to be made miserable.

Neither should she allow herself to be neglected.

She should expect, require, even demand the consideration and care every man owes the mother of his children, instead of bearing all alone and suffering and grieving secretly.

Paternity has its duties and responsibilities as well as maternity.

But these lessons must be learned

teaspoonful half cupful milk, two melted but gredients, a beaten and shallow pa Duchess one egg u spoonfuls two cupful

in small py tin, broad of the egg spoonful o with the n brown. nished wit

Green S clean a qu in a sauc when done and pass the pulp th flavored st sistency. of lemon a the time of in the sou

Spanish milk and it for an 1 stir often. very light into the so begins to (before it through th when near

or lemon;

cold water

Onion S

and sooth

onions, pu

tablespoon

until sligh

cupful of

browned.

boiled and

pints of 1

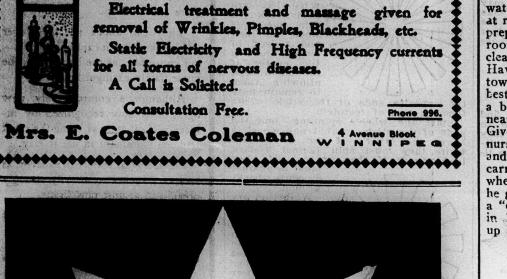
white pep

of sugar,

with fried

Cheese

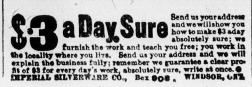
paste thin





mounted. The little ones will spend happy hours weaving their childish fancies into stories of their own. For 10 cents we will send one sample picture.

JUDGE COMPANY, 225 Fourth Ave. New York City



Once he has secured the girl of his choice to preside in his home, he settles down perfectly satisfied with con-ditions and proceeds to enjoy himself in his own way.

The excitement of the pursuit and capture over, he is content with possession and puts aside the methods used to ensnare or attract the chosen cne.

Having selected one from out of the rosebud garden of girls and taken her to his heart and home he does not realize that there is any further expectations on her part.

And, happy in the close, daily com-panionship of home life, he forgets or regards it as too much trouble, or as no longer expected, to bestow upon the wife the little attentions, courtesies and endearments he delighted to lavish upon the sweetheart.

The average woman prizes all these much beyond the conception of the average man. She marries expecting their continuance, and is greatly grieved and disappointed when she receives them not.

If she does not go so far as to imagine that her husband never really loved her, and married simply because he wanted a housekeeper and secured her as a bit of material most conveniently at hand, she is apt to decide that he is wholly selfish and not true to her at heart, in that he deceived her by winning her with fair words and promises | says so little, is more precious still.

from experience.

And the one upon whom the burden of parentage rests the most heavily should be the teacher.

Dear loving, suffering woman heart! put aside the burden of disappointment and discontent.

You were the chosen one-dearest of all on earth to your husband.

And the years of life together, the duties of wifehood and motherhood, can only make you dearer to him.

Your husband may be thoughtless but he is neither indifferent nor wholly selfish.

Drive the shadows from your heart and the cloud from your brow, and let the sunshine of content and cheerfulness beam there instead.

Go about every home duty cheerily and heartily—it is all only a labor of love, labor for those most loved, and who most love you, and require your husband to bear his share as cheerfully.

Good cheer is contagious-fill the home with its glow and warmth.

The stolen kisses, the whispered words of endearment were very precious to the young girl heart.

Yet the sense of wifely duties well fulfilled, the knowledge that the husband appreciates your efforts to make his home happy, by his evident content and enjoyment in it, even though he

and cayer roll out, a the proces harden. lar shape place it c pastry cut into strip and less thick. Ba fashion. Blackbe

custard of of six egg flavor to slices of ripe black then a lay e.

rust, 1907.

rgotten with

most unhapucive toward had looked e made one. to the wife's which the htful enough an, the load ointment in almost un-

epless nights mself so aper, the wife e and impahusband exange of sharp or less fre-

at he who love, honor

ords in some wife's heart, nd to underto give her ie so sorely

ner "foolishought to be hey are— "a king love to of her," she the situation

matter someentirely seny understand come content the heart of y trust in her need of using suitor to respect.

and reproach nake permaof courtship ling to them vould not be if he backty and petty ot allow her-

w herself to

ire, even dend care every his children, e and suffer-

and responsit be learned

The Western Home Monthly

HOUSEHOLD'SUGGESTIONS SUPERVISED BY THE CHEF OF THE MARRIAGGI, WINNIPEG

Cooking Recipes.

August, 1907.

Cherry Pie.-Stone one quart of cherries, add one-half teacupful of water, half their weight in sugar and boil until tender; then add the same amount of sugar, one tablespoonful of butter, put in the pastry, cover with pastry rolled thin, edges wet to make them adhere and bake quickly.

Beet Salad .- Four medium-sized rel beets, boiled in salt water, peeled an 1 cut in half-inch cubes. Mix with these one pound of shelled pecans broken in pieces. Serve in nest of shredded red cabbage. Garnish with mayonnaise or boiled dressing. Beets should be mari-nated with French dressing before mixing with nuts.

Rich Corn Cake .- One cupful of corn meal, one cupful of white flour, four teaspoonfuls of baking powder, one half cupful of sugar, one-half cupful of milk, two eggs, one-quarter cupful of melted butter. Mix and sift dry ingredients, add milk gradually, eggs well beaten and butter. Bake in a buttered, shallow pan in a hot oven.

Duchess Potatoes .- Beat the yolk of one egg until thick and add two tablespoonfuls of cream to it; then work in two cupfuls of mashed potatoes. Shape in small pyramids and put in a buttered tin, broad end down. Beat the white of the egg slightly, add to it one tea-spoonful of milk and brush each cone with the mixture. Bake until a golden brown. Serve on a hot platter garnished with parsley

Green Soup-Wash and pick quite clean a quantity of spinach. Place it in a saucepan with enough salt, and, when done, squeeze all the moisture out and pass through a hair sieve. Dilute the pulp thus procured with some wellflavored stock till it is of the right consistency. Make very hot, add a squeeze of lemon and a dash of pepper, and at the time of serving put a pat of butter in the soup tureen.

Spanish Cream.—Take one quart of milk and soak half a box of gelatine in it for an hour; place it on the fire and stir often. Beat the yolk of three eggs very light with a cupful of sugar, stir into the scalding milk and beat until it begins to thicken, remove from fire (before it begins to boil). Strain white sauce with the usual butter and through thin muslin or tarleton, and flour, two tablespoonfuls of each, well when nearly cold flavor with vanilla rubbed together and cooked to a smooth or lemon; then wet a dish or mould in cold water and set aside to stiffen.

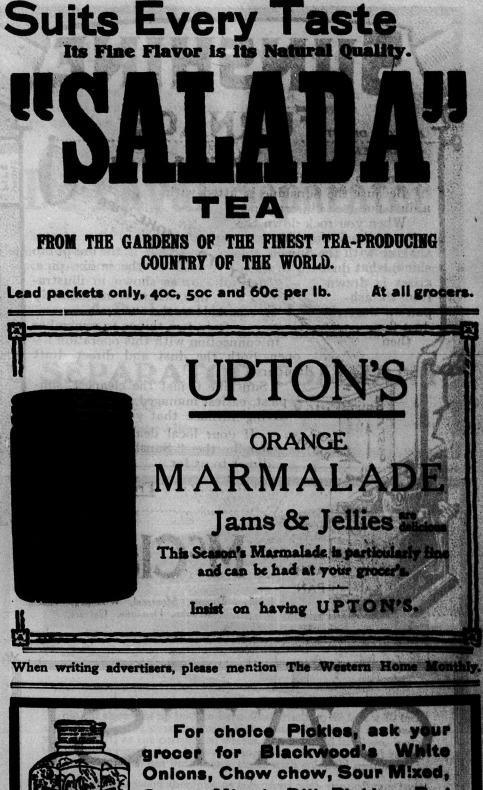
before. When the custard is cold pour over the whole. Beat the whites of the eggs to a stiff froth, add a tablespoonful of sugar to each egg, and put over the top. Decorate with large fine berries.

Rice Custard .- One quart of milk, one-half teacupful of rice, four eggs, four spoonfuls of sugar, pinch of salt, two tablespoonfuls of extract of vanilla. Pour the rice into the milk, add the salt, and steam for one hour. Beat the yolks of the eggs add sugar; stir into the rice just before it is taken off. Mix well after adding the flavoring extract. Beat the egg whites to a stiff froth, and gradually add pulverized sugar enough to make frosting. Put the rice in a pudding dish and heap the frosting on top. Set it in the oven to brown lightly.

Blackberry Turnovers.-Make a nice puff paste, roll out as for pies, cut into circular pieces about six inches in diameter, pile the fruit on half of the paste, sprinkle well with sugar, add a tablespoonful of corn starch or flour to absorb the extra juice, wet the edges and turn the paste over, press the edges together and ornament them as suits the fancy. Brush the top with the white of an egg, sift sugar over them and bake in tin pans in a quick oven for a quarter of an hour. Jam can be used instead of the berries, omitting the flour or corn starch.

Raspberry Betty.-Take two pounds of ripe raspberries, remove the hulls and see that there are no insects in the hollows of the berries. Have in readiness also one pound of dry bread crumbs. Then butter a pudding dish and cover the bottom with a layer of the dry bread crumbs. On the top of this place a layer of raspberries, sprinkle plenty of sugar over them, add another layer of bread crumbs, then a layer of raspberries, sprinkled with sugar, and so on until the dish is filled Let the last layer be bread crumbs. On top of this last layer put bits of butter. Place a plate or cover over it and bake about thirty minutes Remove the plate or cover a few minutes before serving and let it brown. Serve cream with it.

Creamed Salmon.-Remove the bone, skin and oil from a can of salmon, and pick it up into neat flakes. Make a



47

Sweet Mixed, Dill Pickles, Red Cabbage, Horse Radish, Tomato Catsup. damais suigaide If you are not using them, try

n the burden most heavily

oman heart! sappointment

e-dearest of and. together, the motherhood, to him. thoughtless

nt nor wholly n your heart

prow, and let and cheerful-

duty cheerily y a labor of t loved, and require your re as cheer-

ous-fill the warmth. whispered re very preeart. duties well hat the husorts to make ident content n though he ecious still.

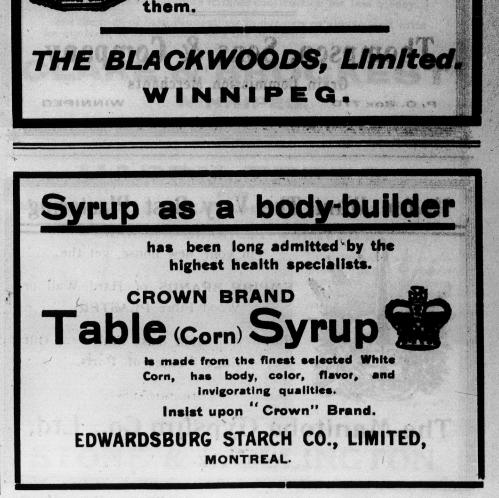
Onion Soup.-This is both nourishing and soothing. Slice six large white onions, put in a frying pan with two tablespoonfuls of butter, and stir often until slightly colored. Add one-half cupful of flour and stir until moderately browned. Add three potatoes freshly boiled and riced, then gradually three pints of hot milk. Season with salt, white pepper and one-half teaspoonful of sugar, and simmer for ten minutes with fried bread croutons.

Cheese Straws .- Roll scraps of puff paste thin, sprinkle with grated cheese, and cayenne pepper if you like, fold, roll out, and sprinkle again, and repeat the process. Then place on the ice to harden. When cold, roll into rectangular shape one-eighth of an inch thick; place it on a baking pan and with a pastry cutter dipped in hot water cut into strips four or five inches long and less than one-quarter of an inch thick. Bake and serve piled cob-horse fashion.

Blackberry Charlotte.-Make a boiled custard of one quart of milk, the yolks of six eggs and a small cupful of sugar; to taste. Line a deep dish with of sponge cake; lay upon these blackberries sweetened to taste; slices then a layer of cake and blackberries as | firm.

cream with a cupful of milk. Add the salmon, and, when well heated, serve on a hot platter. Various seasonings may be tried. A little lemon juice squeezed over the fish is usually liked; a litt's grated horse-radish or chopped olives or pickles, mustard, chopped parsley, or a tablespoonful of tarragon v negar. Tomato combines well with salmon as another variation. A border of boiled rice is a good adjunct.

Raspberry Cream Cake .-- Make a plain cake in the usual way, flavoring it with lemon peel and a small quantity of vanilla essence. As soon as the cake is baked, turn it out of the mould on to a wire rack, and when it is cool (not cold) carefully remove the middle of the cake to within rather more than an inch of the sides and top, and put it aside for several hours. Stew two pounds of raspberries with plenty of sugar, and rub them through a fine hair Then measure the puree and sieve. make hot. Add gelatine in the proportion of an ounce to each pint of liquid. Be careful to ascertain that the gelatine is quite melted before taking the puree from the stove. Then put it into a basin to cool. When it is cold. but not set, add an equal quantity of whipped cream which has been sweetened, and whisk the mixture for a few moments. Then pour it into the hollow cake and place on ice until the filling is





August,

up a suffici ground or sary to put grit in thei exceed three the mash. It is a go from their them in co where they enjoy a cha off their old

at liberty, confine the Green ve necessary f chicks. If will find a selves, but it must b There is no than short. early in the

dew.

new. If th

As fast a deserted by brooder, pl about three with air ti twenty-five coops they removed to with advan venience to

Keroser

If coal a

with lard quantities o chicks, a l fowls will 1 otherwise w of lice. and show cold, use a a gallon of to use any quickly they a small am lard, and g on the hea swelled hea cure. Coa

recommende

Shade is successful 1 hot summer is, the pro nished by tr ferred and chicks and in an orcha If they inha nish shade

fertilize the

yield of fru

bugs and i

both to the

shelters mu

means. Pla

raised two

stakes mal

shields. S

burlap are :

covered wi

are satisfac

newed as c

Where tl

main all su

which are

quarters, s

stretching a

lap across

it to rest o

from the

the group brought do

the yards r

usually do.

morning a

cloth and ir

fall off.

Where na

cream, learn to run your separator, keep things clean, market as often as possible, and absorb all the information that can be obtained from studying dairy books and dairy papers and asking questions of cream buyers and successful dairymen. Successful dairying nowadays is a science, not an accident, and requires study and

fined in yards, it is better that the yards be made movable in order that they can be shifted to a fresh spot when the

this season: any hatched after the first of July will not be sufficiently strong to withstand the cold weather when it

Pro When th spring the

give up the result their

gust, 1907.

asily cleaned. intil the milk rtially soured to make them

ish with stiff y effective in enetrates into s stray parht otherwise ning of bad ctly to small t escaped the Sunshine is oing the milk tion. A rack of the house ls and inside one is used. washed will

S.

or farmers to of separator ch when conmilar. Conlike but the vary greatly. considerably handled. For nay have been ther too thick ctory average ference in 20 r cent cream, such extreme ove as satisof 25 to 35 ometime urge m of extreme ageous to buy not get full you have not our separator per separators the Babcock to requisition

it in to the n that it imimpression by ss rather than f its filth and ipression can having clean

ant matter in

m too long. at you would f, it ought to ell it to some

factory cream. y it is almost st. The man llv takes these up and gets It testing. why the test er such concomes from of cream of

up a sufficient quantity, either from the ground or from grit boxes, it is neces-sary to put a little coarse sand or fine grit in their mash. This should not

August, 1907.

exceed three per cent of the bulk of the mash. It is a good plan to take the old fowls from their houses and yards and place them in coops in the orchard or grove where they can take a vacation and enjoy a change of scene while throwing off their old plumage and taking on the new. If they cannot be allowed to run at liberty, erect a temporary fence to

confine them. Green vegetable food is absolutely necessary for the proper growth of the chicks. If they have free range they will find a sufficient quantity for themselves, but if they are confined in yards it must be supplied by the feeder. There is nothing better for the purpose than short, fine lawn grass cut and fed early in the morning while still wet with dew.

As fast as the chicks are weaned, i.e., deserted by the hen or taken from the brooder, place them in colony coops about three feet long and six feet wide with air tight roofs and slat fronts, twenty-five in each coop. In these coops they can make their home until removed to winter quarters this fall, with advantage to themselves and convenience to their owner.

Kerosene as a Poultry Medicine.

If coal oil is used in combination with lard and applied in limited quantities on the heads and wings of chicks, a large number of promising fowls will be brought to maturity which otherwise would succumb to the ravages of lice. When fowls begin to sneeze and show signs of roup, or even acute cold, use a tablespoonful of coal oil in a gallon of water; do not permit fowls to use any other water and note how quickly they will recover. Coal oil and a small amount of sulphur mixed with lard, and greased round the eyes and on the heads of fowls afflicted with swelled head, will soon hing about a cure. Coal oil cannot be too highly recommended in the keeping of poultry

Shade for Poultry.

Shade is a necessary requirement of successful poultry keeping during the hot summer days. Natural shade, that is, the protection from the sun furnished by trees and shrubs, is to be preferred and on that account growing chicks and mature fowls which run in an orchard or grove are fortunate. If they inhabit the orchard the trees furnish shade and the fowls in return fertilize the ground, causing a better yield of fruit, and also consume worms, bugs and insects which are a menace both to the trees and to their fruit. Where natural shade cannot be had, shelters must be provided by artificial means. Platforms built of boards and raised two feet from the ground on stakes make good and lasting sun shields. Shelter tents of cloth or burlap are also satisfactory, and frames covered with branches cut from trees are satisfactory if the branches are renewed as often as the leaves dry and fall off. Where the fowls are obliged to remain all symmer in long parallel yards which are attached to their winter quarters,' shade may be provided by stretching a wide band of cloth or burlap across from yard to yard, allowing it to rest on the fences. After passing from the last fence on each side of the group of yards, the cloth may be brought down to the ground; then if the yards run north and south, as they usually do, shade will be provided

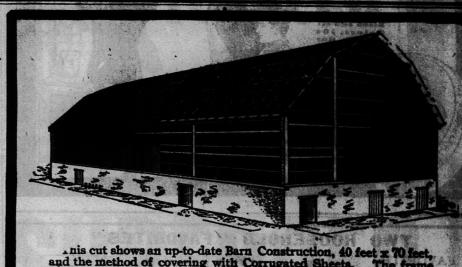
Make the Cows work cows, and cows "keeping you." GET A and produce, in comfort, two pounds of butter from the same work for you. A De Laval lasts a Lifetime The DE LAVAL SEPARATOR COMPANY Montreal WINNIPEG Vancouver Representatives Everywhere.

The Western Home Monthly

flags until the price begins to rise the following fall.

The truth of the matter is that the farmer's wife or daughter has an excellent chance of making a fair profit from the laying hens during the summer. If the flock has the range of the farm, as it frequently does, the cost of keeping it is very small and therefore the cost of producing the eggs is often lower in proportion to the number laid and to the price obtained for them than it is in the fall and winter.

If eggs can be produced for a cash outlay of five cents per dozen and sold for ten cents a dozen, there is certainly money in summer eggs. On all farms about the barns, is more or less grain. of various kinds which goes to waste unless picked up by the farm flock. In every kitchen too, is more or less material, including apple and potato parings, bread crumbs, meat scraps, etc., which is thrown away or fed to the hogs. These two sources of valuable poultry food are often sufficient to pretty nearly feed a flock of twelve to thirty fowls, from the first of June to the first of October. The foraging fowl also consumes myriads of insects and thousands of bugs and worms which are a structive to vegetables and fruits, but which are very acceptable as a part of "biddie's" regular diet, taking the place of beef scraps of the hens' winter ration, which costs about \$2.75 per hundred pounds. Don't lose your interest in poultry keeping because the price has dropped. You can make many a dollar between now and the end of summer.



Anis cut shows an up-to-date Barn Construction, 40 feet x 70 feet, and the method of covering with Corrugated Sheets. The frame work is light, as the corrugated sheets, when nailed in place, make the building very rigid. This drawing is made from actual plans, and the barn has been built many times with splendid results.

The saving of wood sheeting, as compared with the ordinary bern construction, will cover the difference in cost between wooden shingles and our "Acorn Quality " Corrugated Galvanized Sheeta.

This galvanized covering protects your building from lightning, prevents fires from the outside, is easily and cheaply applied, and OUTLASTS A GENERATION.

Do not make a mistake and put up an old style barn, when you can secure a better and more durable construction for less money.

The difference between cows with a separator, and cows without a separator, is just the difference between "keeping"

医一种 20

De Laval Separator

source which, with drudgery, yields one to-day. Don't have cows around simply as part of the farm picture; make them

and is exclusively used in creameries and model dairies.

e, satisfactory eparator, keep as often as ne information rom studying papers and m buyers and ccessful dairyence, not an study and

y house and cleanse and em lighter and

must be conthat the yards that they can pot when the foul. ild be hatched after the first iciently strong eather when it ter

hout plenty of usually pick

morning and afternoon beneath the cloth and in every yard.

Profit in Summer Eggs.

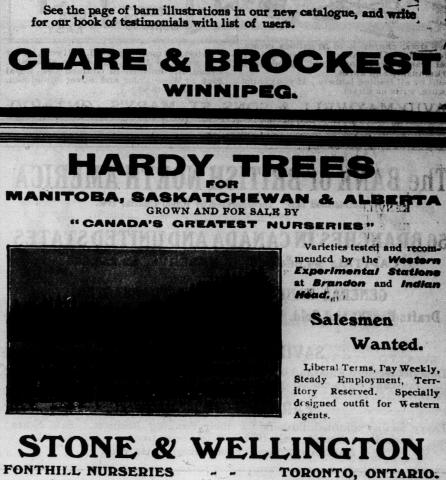
When the price of eggs fall in the spring the majority of poultry keepers give up the thought of profit and as a result their interest in poultry keeping | kept in barrels or in any large bulk. |

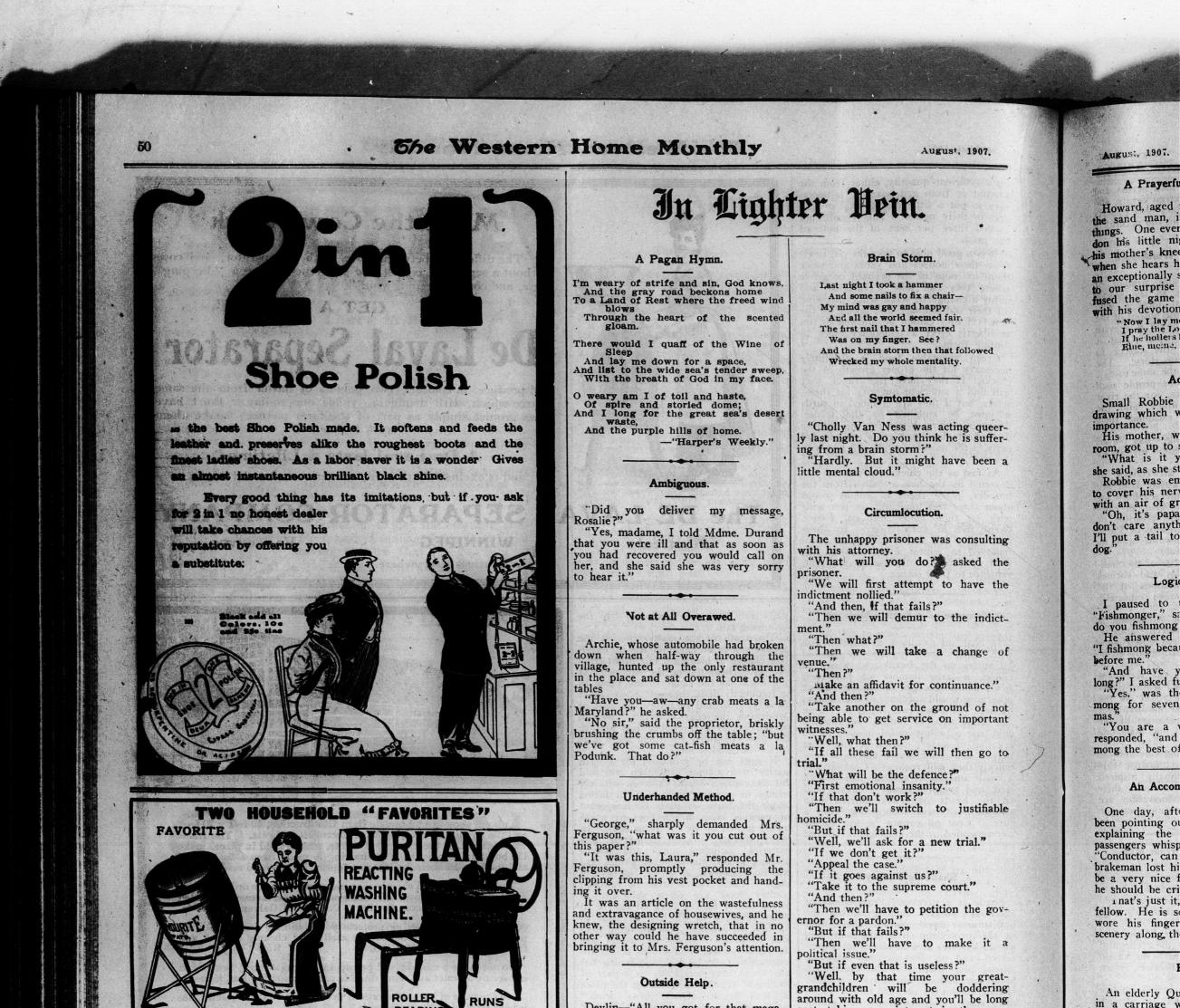
Topics in Season.

Beets and carrots will keep best in pits. Some may be kept in the cellar for winter use, but they must be covered with sand or sods or they will shrivel.

Sometimes one may pick up the remains of an old horse-power, rig it up and make it a good machine for cutting wood, corn, and for any such work. In doing this, one needs to be a pretty good judge of such things, so that it will not cost more than it is worth to supply the parts that need to be renewed.

It is rather risky business for one having no experience or proper conveniences to keep onion sets through the winter. A correspondent in Rural New-Yorker says that the safest way is to put them into cold storage where the air is dry, and the temperature is kept close to the freezing point, say 34 degrees. Onions should never be





Devlin-"All you got for that magacarriage v BEARING past taking any interest in the case. EASY. decked with a zine story was \$10? You didn't make I tell you our methods of legal pro-cedure are wonderful, sir: wonderful." In 8 sizes, churns ½ to 30 gallons cream. Patent foot and lever drive. Roller bearings. Steel frame. Easy to operate. Superior in workmanship and finish. Sold by all leading jobbers. If you cannot heard her com days' wages on it." Latest and most improved. Tell your jobber you want it. Don't accept any substitute. Beautifully finished in Grained Oak, Royal Blue, or Wine Color and Silver Aluminum. Write direct to us. Shivering in he Tomwalker-"O. I don't know. -The Commoner. as light as a c "What shall I d The manufacturers of the particular make of automobile that figured in that ocure, write us direct. "I really dor story have sent me a check for a Quaker, solemn DAVID MAXWELL & SONS, ST. MARY'S, ONTARIO. Resorting to the Higher Methods. hundred in token of their appreciation put on nother br of it.' The pickpocket had been caught in the act and arrested. Terminology. S 'What is the meaning of this?" he The BANK of BRITISH NORTH AMERICA exclaimed, pale with indignation, and "Did Miss DeThumppe execute her With his u struggling violently. "Gentlemen, this wobbly Mr. Bill musical number well?" is an outrage! I can explain it all! Established 1836. Incorporated by Royal Charter 1840. long after his a "Did she? Why, she lynched it." You have no right to meddle in my business affairs! Besides, I can prove "Whew, what ing?" queried M "Jush a few an alibi!' **56 BRANCHES IN CANADA AND UNITED STATES** "But he was too insignificant an Near. m'dear." said M operator. He was hurried off to the RESERVE, \$2,238,666. CAPITAL, \$4,866,666. up against the hat in a chair. lock-up. "He is one of my closest friends." 'I didn't know that.' "Well, I guess **GENERAL BANKING BUSINESS TRANSACTED.** "Yes. He's never got a cent with plenty big enoug Drafts Bought and Sold. Prompt attention given to Collections. him when I want to make a touch. Finis. who knew a thin "Remember Bilkins, the fellow who SAVINGS DEPARTMENT Great Ideas. In cut such a wide financial swath here Deposits received \$1.00 and upwards, and Interest allowed at highest current a few years ago?" rates and compounded quarterly. No notice required to withdraw. "Come in, "I've got a fortune in my grasp if "Yes, what about him?" "Well, he went out west and started I can just get things to going right." mother. You I long enough." FARMERS' BUSINESS "What is it? Some great mechanical in on the same course, but I see by the device?" papers that he has reached the end of "Presently, n Every facility afforded farmers for their Banking Business. Sale Notes little Boston gir "No. I just perfected a magnificent cashed or taken for collection. Note Forms free on application. his rope. carnivorous qui government subsidy plan and now all "Can't work the people any more, Branches at important points throughout the West. I've got to do is to think up something eh ?" Felis to slacker and pass by i to hitch it to and get a few congress-"Nope. Stole a horse and they hung men interested." into a condition When writing advortizors, please mention The Western Home Monthly. him.'

st, 1907.

air.

t followed

ting queer-

ne is suffer-

ave been a

consulting

asked the

have the

the indict-

change of

tinuance."

und of not

1 important

then go to

justifiable

r trial."

ourt."

s?"

on the gov-

nake it a

our great-

doddering

d

ity

The Western Home Monthly

A Prayerful Hodge-Podge.

August, 1907.

Howard, aged four, when attacked by the sand man, is prone to say funny One evening he was induced to things. don his little night-robe and kneel by his mother's knee, which is his custom, when she hears his prayers. He was in an exceptionally sleepy mood, and much to our surprise and amusement, con-fused the game he had been playing with his devotion in this manner:

"Now I lay me down to sleep. I pray the Lord my soul to Leep; If he hollers let h m go. Ehne, meine, meine, mo."

Adaptable.

Small Robbie was laboring over a drawing which was obviously of great importance. His mother, who was sewing in the

room, got up to see what he was doing. "What is it you're drawing, dear!" she said, as she stood behind him. Robbie was embarrassed. Struggling to cover his nervousness, he answered with an air of great nonchalance: "Oh, it's papa I'm drawing, but I don't care anything about it. Guess I'll put a tail to it, and have it for a

Logical English.

dog.

I paused to talk to a fishmonger. "Fishmonger," said I pleasantly, "why do you fishmong?"

He answered with a cordial smile: "I fishmong because my father fishmang before me

"And have you been fishmonging long?" I asked further. "Yes," was the reply. "I have fish-mong for seven years come Michael-

"You are a worthy fishmonger," I responded, "and I'm sure you always mong the best of fish." mas

An Accommodating Man.

One day, after the brakeman had been pointing out of the window and explaining the scenery, one of the passengers whispered to the conductor: 'Conductor, can you tell me how that brakeman lost his finger? He seems to be a very nice fellow. It seems a pity he should be crippled."

nat's just it, ma'am. He is a good fellow. He is so obliging that he just wore his finger off pointing out the scenery along, the line."

Barbaric.

An elderly Quaker gentleman, riding carriage with a fashionable gir

Not So Far Off Gilbert was describing the first wedding he had ever seen.

"And the man that was married," he said in conclusion, "had on a cock-tail coat."

The Accepted Time.

"De choir am now about to vociferate," said good old Parson Bagster, during a recent Sabbath morning's service in Ebenezer Chapel, "and uh-whilst dey am a-doin' of it, I solemnly suggests dat de mothers of dem sassy child'en dat has been uh-'sturbin' de congregation take dis occasion to spank 'em. Dis special song will rise loud and high, muh sistahs, and so uh-whilst yo' do yo' duty dess do it wid zeal and luerality. Spar' de spanks an' sp'ile de chile-give it to the little varmints hot and heavy and de Lawd will bless yo', and de rest of us will owe yo' a vote o' thanks. De choir will now no' fo'th deir hozanners.'

A Difference.

An Irish priest had labored hard with one of his flock to induce him to give up whiskey. 'I tell you, Michael," said the priest, "whiskey is your worst enemy, and you should keep as far away from it as you can."

"Me enemy, is it. father?" responded Michael, "and it was your riverence's self that was tellin' us in the pulpit only last Sunday to love our enemies!" "So it was, Michael," rejoined the priest, "but I didn't tell you to swallow

them.

Musical Conversation.

A negro minister from Georgia, who was visiting friends in New York City, went one Sunday to the Cathedral on Fifth Avenue.

He was very much impressed by the service, especially by the choir-boys in the processional and recessional. When he returned to the South he resolved to introduce the same thing into his church; so he collected fifteen or twenty little darkies and drilled them until he had them well trained.

One Sunday the congregation were greatly surprised to see the choir-boys marching in, singing the processional. The minister noticed that something was wrong; the boy in front was not carrying anything. He leaned over the pulpit, and in order to avoid attracting attention, he chanted in tune to the song they were singing. "What—have you done—with the in—cense pot?"

The little darkey, with great presence of mind, chanted back:

#90kk BRIGHT PLUG The Discomforts of House Cleaning will be greatly reduce IF YOU EAT

Just as sustaining as men and requires no preparatio iteam cooked and drawn into fine shreds so stomach may easily assimilate it. **Breakfast on BISCUIT. Try TRISCUIT for Lunch** Al Grocers-130. a carton 2 for 250.

u'll be long the case. legal pro-wonderful."

lethods.

caught in

f this?" he nation, and lemen, this lain it all! ddle in my can prove

nificant an off to the

fellow who swath here

and started I see by the the end of

any more,

d they hung

decked with a profusion of jewelry, heard her complaining of the cold. Shivering in her lace gown and shawl as light as a cobweb, she exclaimed: "What shall I do to get warm?" "I really don't know," replied the Quaker, solemnly, "unless thee should put on nother breast-pin."

Suspicious.

With his underpinning somewhat wobbly Mr. Billdong entered the house long after his accustomed hour. "Whew, what have you been drinking?" queried Mrs. Billdong.

"Jush a few Roosevelt lem'nades, m'dear." said Mr. Billdong as he leaned up against the hat-rack and threw his hat in a chair. "Well, I guess the 'stick' in them was

plenty big enough," said Mrs. Billdong, who knew a thing or two about politics.

In Bostonese.

"Come in, Waldonia," said her mother. You have been in that swing long enough.'

Presently, mamma," answered the little Boston girl. "I am permitting the carnivorous quadruped of the genus Felis to slacken its physical activities and pass by imperceptible gradations into a condition of total extinct vitality."

"I-left it in-the aisle-it was tooblame hot!"

The Marks of a Gardener.

A new Englander recently had occasion to engage a gardener. One morning two applicants' appeared—one a decidedly decent looking man, and the other of much less prepossessing appearance and manner.

After very little hesitation, the man of the house chose the latter applicant. A friend, who was present, evinced surprise at the selection, asking:

"Has that man ever worked for you before?"

"No," replied the other; "in fact, I never saw either of them until to-day. "Then why did you choose the shorter The other had a much better man? face."

"Face!" exclaimed the other in disgust. "Let me tell you that when you pick out a gardener, you want to go by his overalls. If they're patched on the knees you want him. If the patch is on the seat of the trousers, you don't."

T'll stop your pain free. To show you first-before you spend a penny-w'at my Pink Pain Tablets can do. I will mail you free. a Trial Package of them-Dr. Shoop's Headache Tab-lets. Neuralgia. Headache. Toothache. Period pains. etc.. are due alone to blood congestion. Dr. Shoop's Headache T blets simply kill pain by coaxing away the unnatural blood pressure. That is all. Address Dr. Shoop, Racine, Wis. Sold by all druggists.

OTTAWA STYLES FOR LITTLE MEN.

BY MAIL

The array of handsome New Euits, two and three-picces, is unequalled in Canada. The prettiest ideas of the best makers are here in Russian, Buster Brown, Sailor, and Norfolk Suits. Write for information. No branch Store in Canada.

THE 2 MACS LIMITED.

Everything Men and Boys wear, "BUSY CORNER," OTTAWA.

FARMS BOUGHT AND SOLD. If you wish farm quickly write us for listing blank and see how soon you will get a buyer. If you want to buy an improved or unimproved farm anywhere in the west send for our list, mentioning the dis-trict in which you wish to locate and how much cash you want to invest, and you will get a speedy answer. Farm Land Company. Dept. W. H. M. 28 Merchants Bank Bldg., Winnipeg.



51



52



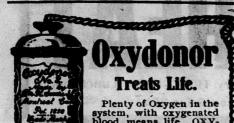
WHEN YOU WORK ALL DAY you need a good night's rest and you'll get it too if you sleep on a

HERCULES SPRING BED

They are more comfortable than any other bed on the market, last 5 times as long, owing to the patent interlacing wires, as the ordinary bed, don't sag, but give with your body, affording it the support that a tired frame needs. Test a Hercules for 30 nights free, examine it, test it in any way you will, note how rigid every wire is and see how it holds its shape and retains its springiness, then, if you are not better satisfied with it than with any bed you ever elept upon, tell your dealer and he'll take it back and refund your money

money. If Hercules were not the best beds on the market we couldn't make this

offer, could we? Be sure that you get a Genuine Hercules, not one bearing a name that has a similar sound, or any imitation. COLD MEDAL FURNITURE MFG. CO., LIMITED MONTREAL TORONTO



The Western Home Monthly



Facts and Figures.

In Egypt there are 160,000 more men than women.

Tokio has 800 public baths, wl n are used by 300,000 people daily.

Spain receives more sunshine than any other European country. The yearly average is 3,000 hours.

Boma, in the Congo Free State, has a road nearly 150 miles long, which is practicable for automobiles.

The tobacco monopoly has yielded the Austrian Government the enormous net profit of \$25,000,000 for one year.

Farm machinery saved in the planting and gathering of last year's crops, in the United States, \$700,000,000. In the Chapel of Saints, within the

Ursuline Convent of Quebec, there burns a votive lamp, which was lighted in 1717, and has never since been extinguished.

The most torrid section in the world is the Great African Desert, where, in the hottest days of summer, the mercury rises to 150 degrees F. Yet a day when the thermometer has recorded such a feat is often followed by a night that is uncomfortably cool.

In the city of Durango, Mexico, is an iron mountain 640 feet high, and the iron is 60 to 70 per cent. pure. The ore spreads in all directions for a radius of three or four miles. The entire deposit is sufficient to supply all the iron required in the world for 1,000 years.

New Zealand has many very large glaciers. The most important are the 1 asman, 18 miles long; the Murchison, 103 miles long; the Godley, 8 miles long; the Mueller, 8 miles long; and the Hooker, 71 miles long-all on the eastern slopes of the Southern Alps; the Franz Josef, 8¹/₂ miles. and the Fox, 9 miles, on the western side.

When the project for the con-solidation of the suburbs of the city into a "Greater Berlin" has been carried out, the Prussian and German capital will be the second largest city in Europe and the third largest in the world. It will then have more than three million inhabitants, and will outrank Paris by about a quarter of a million. At present it has about 2,250,000 inhabitants, half a million less than the French capital, and is the third city of Eurone and the fourth in the world.

The largest book yet printed is a colossal atlas of beautifully engraved ancient Dutch maps. It takes three men to move it from the giant bookcase in which it is stored in the library of the British Museum. This monster book is bound in leather, magnificently decorated, and is fashioned with clasps of solid silver, richly gilt. It is unlikely to be stolen, however, for it is nearly seven feet high and weighs 800 pounds. This, the largest book in the world, was presented to King Charles II. before leaving Holland in the year 1660. On the coasts of Pomerania there are large tracts of sand, heaped up by the wind, hundreds of yards in breadth and from 60 to 120 feet high, and these hills, propelled by the wind, move steadily in an easterly direction. The speed at which these great hills travel is from 39 to 56 feet a year. Pine woods, which sometimes come in their line of march, cannot stop them and are completely destroyed. The branches are rotted off by the sand and nothing is left of the trees but the bare stems, which, after a few years, wither and die. One of the gravest perils which fire fighters are constantly facing is the fierce heat. After successful trials, a newly invented "heat veil" has been introduced into practice at Cologne, Germany, where 200 men have been supplied with the appliance. The veil is made after the principle of a safety lamp, with double windows. It is composed of fibres of cane, which possess the peculiar property of retain-

ing water for a considerable length of time. The veil is made damp before being fastened to the fireman's ordinary brass helmet.

The scarcity of horses and men in the West is one of the most noticeable features in the progress of industry. Good draught horses, which eight years ago were worth only \$40 are now selling at \$200 to \$300 each; a good team is worth \$500. These horses are needed in the lumber woods and on railway construction, but not enough can be had. Men to work in the woods are being paid \$70 a month and board. A man with a good team commands wages of \$9 a day hauling lumber and logs. Never before have the wages been so high or the price of horses so great as now.

Few persons ever wonder where clothes-pins come from; few ever hear of Bryan's Point, Me., and yet a man there has been quietly turning trees into clothes-pins for years and supplying the world with them, amassing in the process as comfortable a fortune as many a man makes in a more pretentious business in some money centers. His name is Lewis Mann, and he began with a capital of \$400, with which he purchased an old disused mill and began the manufacture of clothes-pins. To-day he is the largest individual maker of this very necessary article in the world.

Connected with the Mohammedan mosque at Lucknow, India, is one of the largest rooms in the world without columns, being 162 feet long, 54 feet wide, and 53 feet high. It was built during the great famine in 1784 to supply work for starving people. It is a solid mass of concrete of simple form and still simpler construction. In its erection a mould or framework of timber and brick several feet in thickness was first made, which was then filled with concrete. The concrete was allowed about a year to set and dry, when the mould was removed. Although the building has been standing 122 years it is said to show no signs of decay or deterioration.

In the two villages of Luceran and Lanconque, in the Alpes-Maritimes, France, June 10 was kept as a public holiday to celebrate the end of a great lawsuit which had kept the two villages divided since Nov. 14, 1462. The question of dispute was the possession of a piece of land at Lova, which each matter by dividing the land equally between the two villages. The total cost of this lawsuit during the 444 years amounts to \$150,000, while the value of the land in dispute was about \$2,000. The law papers which had accumulated were docketed in 1,856 parcels, which weighed 16 tons, and were stored in a large disused church.

often a quarter of an inch across and weighing thirteen to sixteen carats, and as they are genuine rubies only experts

August, 1907.

Strange Gods Still Worshipped.

can distinguish them from the natural.

Nearly every man and woman of to-day read, years ago, in the school books, of the Hindoo mother who committed her child to the bosom of the Ganges river, hoping, should it survive a journey on the holy waters, that it would be purified for the career to come. That was a true story. The Hindoo mother is doing the same to-day. With these superstitious people such a practice means sacrifice, for the river is infested with crocodiles, and the chances of an infant escaping their hideous jaws are slim.

For centuries the Ganges has played an important part in Hindoo mythology and religion.

In the religion of all classes of Hindoos-the classes in that land are almost as the sands of the seashore for number-the Ganges is held in particular veneration as the cleanser of sins and, finally, the gateway to Paradise. When death reaches one upon its banks burial is made there.

Almost from the sources of the Ganges to its mouth temples and shrines line the banks; the junctions of the river's various affluents are especially sanctified spots.

That of the Jumna, at Allahabad, is considered the most sacred, and is, consequently, the most frequented place of ablutions, annually visited by thousands of pious pilgrims.

The lower sections of the river are infested with crocodiles, while tigers and other wild animals roam on the banks. Yet the Hindoo mother, with blind devotion to the teachings of her religion, calmly launches her little one upon the Ganges' tide.

Of late years the British Government has taken a firm stand against this practice, athough emotionally inspired women still stealthily commit their children to the waters when they are able to slip past the sentinels on the banks.

Queer Things Made from Milk.

It is probably not generally known that from a substance called galalith, made of milk, there are manufactured many articles that are commonly supposed to be of ivory.

Milk stone, or galalith, or petrified milk, is milk subjected to a chemical process, by means of which the casein is converted into a yellowish brown powder.

This powder is mixed with formaline and a horn-like product is formed, called milk stone. By mixing with various other substances there are made substitutes for many other useful materials, ivorv, celuloid, hard rubber, and even amber. There is no limit to the number of useful articles which can be made from this wonderful substance called galalith, and they incude almost everything, from cigarette holders to mantelpieces.

August, 1907.

been attracted, d proceeds to t freshments offer ack, situated w horax, is a little which a small q naterial is secrete the male's back, pparently delicion It is agerness. specially choice w her especial ding suggests eans of winning onfined to the ream and soda w

Postal Servi

The island of

fifty miles to the without nunication of any nection being by m rading steamer, and autumn to the products of the isl When they wish their friends in S the St. Kildans to a floating mail a sheepskin buoy of wood, and atta on which is rough "St. Kilda Mail. side the buoy is containing the lett The last "mail Kilda drifted to SI and one day. It and eight post ca forwarded to th Lerwick Post Offi two of the post obliterated through one shilling was in the missives. It similar "mails" w island on the sam so far as is known

Mine of R

The collecting of

Though the dw

board have known

wood picked up

gave out iridesce

in open grates, th

to the colorings o

rich summer visit

and changed the

wood from an oc

ness into a profita

of Penobscot Bay

quest of wood, a

For five years

comparatively new says a correspond

blood, means life. OXY-DONOR causes the whole system to drink freely of oxygen from the air. OXYDONOR thus causes disease to disappear, by bracing the vital process. By the proper use of OXY-DONOR at any reasonable hour, anyone can maintain maximum vigor and make disease a mere inconvenience of short duration. short duration. Thousands of men and women are today

Thousands of men and women are today enjoying independence from medication and disease, by having in their own hands the means of curing themselves of all ills. MRS. CLARK, 28 Argyle St., Toronto, Ont., writes: "I cannot speak too highly of your Oxydonor No. 2. Through the advice of a friend I purchased one: After under-going an operation for a cancerous growth on the uterus, it has strengthened me wonderfully. It has also scattered varicose veins which I have had very bad for many years; my legs are better now at the age of fifty-four than they have been for twenty years."

years." OXYDONOR may be carried in the pocket and used at any time without delay, but is usually applied while you sleep. Write for our descriptive books, mailed you without cost.

Beware of fraudulent imitations. There is but one genuine OXYDONOR, and that has the name of the originator and inventor -Dr. H. Sanche-engraved in the metal.



LADIES Can make \$2. a day at home. Send for particulars. The Central Co., Box 308, London, Ont.

Making Precious Stones.

While the artificial diamonds so far produced have been very expensive, and are too small to have any commercial value, the manufacture of rubies seems to be developing into a considerable industry. The process of making these "Geneva rubies," as they are called, has been supposed to be a secret one, but it is understood that the apparatus used by a Parisian chemist includes a blowpipe like that used by glass-workers and a heating pipe. In the latter a pointed sugar loaf is built up in strata by alternately sifting in finely pulverized alumina and chromium oxide. This makes possible gradual heating, the molten mass takes a spherical form, and on slow and careful cooling the oxide of aluminium forms regular and perfectly clear crystals. Great care is necessary to avoid bubbles. In this simple way it is possible to make three or four stones at a time,

Piano keys are now seldom made of real ivory, except in the case of the more expensive instruments. This is rather remarkable when one remembers that from a single elephant's tusk no fewer than ninety-six sets of keys have been cut. However, galalith is now the best substitute for ivory that we have, for it is smooth to the touch, retains an excellent color, and, unlike celluloid, is proof against fire.

The Cricket's Treat.

In the American Naturalist, J. L. Hancock gives an interesting description of some of the habits of the strined meadow cricket. The most striking part of the account deals with the allurements which the ma'e cricket possesses. When he wishes to attract. the female, he raises his fore wings vertically above his head and, by rubbing them over each other, produces a high pitched singing, or, perhaps better. shrilling. When the females' attention

grew scarce and from \$10 to \$25 a grew rich by inve when burned with colors nearly as wood from the se Last fall Emer who sold consid former years, wen at the foot of h dig a supply of excavated a hole a came to a flooring which had been e for ages.

The limbs had bark and sapwoo dry heart of the in life. Kindling this wood Bowde out very brilliant green.

No sooner had 1 than he stopped d to mining rainboy schooner with cut Boston patrons, cord for the cargo Since then Bow men who are will digging out the forest and selling The deposit of p the clay subsoil a peat, and is fully As the muck be in area, Bowden half million core forest that has b for many ages.

August, 1907.

nch across and teen carats, and ies only experts in the natural. August, 1907.

gerness.

ream and soda water.

products of the island.

been attracted, she goes to the male

d proceeds to take advantage of the

cireshments offered. Upon the male's ack, situated well forward on the orax, is a little depression or well, in

hich a small quantity of semi-fluid aterial is secreted. Climbing up on

e male's back, the female eats this

parently delicious morsel with great

pecially choice which is formed there

her especial benefit. This pro-

ding suggests that treating as a

cans of winning a lady's love is not

mined to the allurements of ice

Postal Service at St. Kilda.

The island of St. Kilda lies about fifty miles to the westward of Scotland,

and it is without regular mail com-

munication of any kind, the only connection being by means of an occasional

trading steamer, which goes in spring and autumn to take off some of the

When they wish to communicate with

their friends in Scotland, or elsewhere,

the St. Kildans are obliged to resort

to a floating mail bag, which consists of

a sheepskin buoy plugged with a piece of wood, and attached thereto a label

on which is roughly cut the inscription, "St. Kilda Mail. Please Open." In-

side the buoy is placed a tin canister containing the letters. The last "mail" sent off from St.

Kilda drifted to Shetland in two months

and one day. It contained two letters and eight post cards, which were duly forwarded to their destination from Lerwick Post Office. The addresses on

two of the post cards were almost

obliterated through damp. The sum of

one shilling was inclosed for postage of the missives. It appears that three similar "mails" were sent off from the island on the same day, but only one,

so far as is known, has been picked up.

Mine of Rainbow Wood.

The collecting of rainbow wood is a comparatively new industry in Maine,

Though the dwellers along the seaboard have known for years that driftwood picked up from the salt water

gave out iridescent tints when burned

in open grates, they attached no value

to the colorings of the flames until the

rich summer visitors came down East and changed the picking of the drift-

wood from an occupation akin to idleness into a profitable calling. For five years the whole coast line of Penobscot Bay has been scoured in

quest of wood, and when the supply

grew scarce and the prices advanced

says a correspondent from Bangor.

It is evidently something

Worshipped.

nd woman of in the school mother who he bosom of the ould it survive waters, that it the career to the same to-day. us people such c, for the river diles, and the escaping their

ges has played doo mythology

all classes of that land are the seashore for held in parthe cleanser of eway to Parates one upon its re.

es of the Gans and shrines actions of the are especially

Allahabad, is cred, and is, equented place sited by thou-

the river are while tigers roam on the mother, with achings of her her little one

h Government against this onally inspired commit their when they are ntinels on the

from Milk.

nerally known called galalith, manufactured ommonly sup-

h, or petrified to a chemical ich the casein lowish brown

with formaline t is formed,

The Western Home Monthly

Have you found the answer Gourlayto the ever-recurring "Piano Question"? Every excellence in design, construction and tone is embodied in the highest degree attainable in the Gourlay Planos Are you a Home-lover, a Virtuoso, a Vocalist or a Teacher of music? A Gourlay Piano will delight the eye with a beauty unexcelled in art-design, ravish the ear with the pure "grand" quality of tone, enhance the natural quality of the voice, and aid the concertpianist in artistic performance. Gourlay Pianos satisfy every test of time and use. High priced but worth the price. || Special Payment Plans. Shipped anywhere in Canada on approval Write your needs to GOURLAY, WINTER & LEEMING Head Office-182 YONGE ST., TORONTO. MANUFACTURERS OF THE SUPERB MADE IN CANADA.

us other subsubstitutes for terials, ivorv, d even amber. ne number of be made from tance called almost everyholders to

ldom made of e case of the nts. This is one remembers ant's tusk no s of keys have alalith is now vory that we to the touch, r, and, unlike fire.

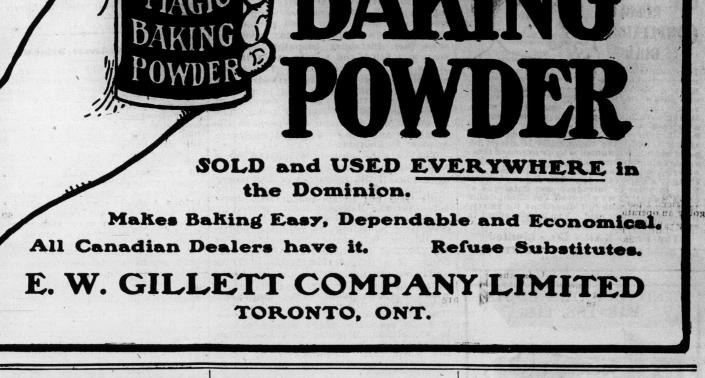
Treat.

uralist, J. L. ing description of the strined most striking eals with the ma'e cricket hes to attract is fore wings and, by ruber, produces a perhaps better. ales' attention from \$10 to \$25 a cord a Boston chemist grew rich by inventing a powder which when burned with dry wood yielded colors nearly as bright as the genuine wood from the sea.

Last fall Emery Bowden, a farmer, who sold considerable driftwood in former years, went to the salt meadows at the foot of his field and began to dig a supply of muck. When he had excavated a hole about ten feet deep he came to a flooring of great pine trees, which had been embedded in the peat

for ages. The limbs had rotted away and the bark and sapwood had gone, but the dry heart of the trees was as sound as in life. Kindling a fire about a log of this wood Bowden found that it gave out very brilliant hues of indigo and green.

No sooner had he made this discovery than he stopped digging muck and went to mining rainbow wood. He loaded a schooner with cut wood and sent to his Boston patrons, who paid him \$22 a cord for the cargo and asked for more. Since then Bowden has hired all the men who are willing to work, and is digging out the trunks in his buried forest and selling them at fancy figures. The deposit of pine trees lies between the clay subsoil and the overgrowth of peat, and is fully six feet in depth. As the muck bed is more than a mile in area, Bowden believes he can sell a half million cords of wood from a forest that has been buried from view for many ages.



WANTED Information regarding good farm that is for sale and which can be bought of owner. NO AGENTS NEED ANSWER. Wish to hear from owner only willing to close his own deal and save buyer paying big commission and fancy price to some agent. Would also like to hear of good small business for sale by owner. Address. INFORMATION DEPARTMENT.

Locator Publishing Co., Minneapolis, Minn.

WANTED AT ONCE on salary and expenses one good man in each locality with rig, or capable of handling horses, to advertise and introduce our guaranteed stock and poultry specifics. No experience necessary; we lay out your work for you. \$25 a week and expenses. Position permanent. Write, W. A. Jenkins Mänufacturing Co., London, Ont.

Men Wanted.

53

Reliable men in every locality throughout Canada to advertise our goods, tack up show cards on trees, fences, bridges and all conspicuous places; also distributing small adverti-ing matter Commission or salary \$3 per month and expenses, \$4 per day. Steady employment to good, reliable men. No experience necessary. Write for particulars.

EMPIRE MEDICINE CO., LONDON, ONT.





S

August, 1907.



conjure with ion Sovereign with Nobel's ess, a powder bel's famous. on and mini-

SHELLS ry trap shot.

d guaranteed





" 21.00 " 14.00 " 16.00 ... TERNS is desired, designs and the by ordering

s, Cheviots and Serges hich required—and the atterns. Self-measureas a register is kept of curate fit is guaranteed. enchurch Street, NGLAND.

Are you ding Money away?

DERS

perfenced, sease with

Chemists

<u>RIDNEY</u> The kidneys form a very important channel for the outlet of disease from the system, carrying off accumulations that COMPLAINTS blood.

August, 1907.

The kidneys are often affected and cause serious disease when least suspected. When the back aches, specks float before the eyes, the urine contains a brick-dust sediment, or is thick and stringy, scanty, highly colored, in fact when there is anything wrong with the small of the back or the urinary organs then the kidneys are affected.

If you are troubled with your kidneys

DOAN'S KIDNEY PILLS

will cure you. Mrs. Frank Foos, Wood-side, N.B., writes : "I was a great sufferer with backache for over a year, and could get nothing to relieve me until I took two boxes of DOAN'S KIDNEY PILLS, and now I do not feel any pain whatever and can eat and sleep well; something I could not do before." Price 50 cents a box or 3 for \$1.25, at all dealers, or The Doan Kidney Pill Co., Toronto, Ont.



The Western Home Monthly

Mr. de Style-"What makes you think I am old-fashioned?" Miss Uptodate-"Why, you asked me to be yours forever."

"Oh! Jack, what do you think? Baby said 'Goo-goo' today." Did he? By Jove! I wonder if he really meant

Sabbath School Teacher-"What does the parable of the Prodigal Son teach us?" Bobby Thickneck-"Not to be fatted calves, ma'am.'

His Wife (writing)—"Which is pro-per, 'disillusioned' or disillusionized?'" Her Husband—" Oh, just say 'married' and let it go at that.'

"Dat feller, 'Rastus Skinnah, done bin talkin' a powahful 'bout he's a-raisin chickens." "So! he doan' mean 'raisin',' he means 'liftin'."

Daughter—"But he is so full of ab-surd ideas." Mother—"Never mind that dear. Your father was just the same before I married him.'

She-"No; I never can be yours." He-"In that case, farewell forever." She (hastily)—"Now, don't go off mad, George. You can be mine."

"In what condition was the patri-arch Job at the end of his life?" asked a Sunday school teacher of a quiet "Dead!" calmly replied the boy. youth.

Pater-"Well, my boy, so you have interviewed your girl's father, eh? Did you make the old codger toe the mark?" Son-"Yes, dad, I was the mark.

Hicks-"I dropped around to see the Fitz Kloses in their flat last night, but I couldn't get in." Wicks-"Not at home, eh?" Hicks-"Yes, they were ail at home; that was the trouble."

Mother-"Jimmy, there were three jars of jelly in the cupboard, and now there is only one. How is that?" Jimmy—"I don't know, ma, unless I overlooked it.'

Pete Coopah—"How'd you and your rife celebrate your wooden weddin'

"Mr. Wappleson," said Mrs. Old-castle, "has a heart of gold." "Dear me," replied her hostess, "is that so? I knew he got hurt in the army so that he had to have a silver plate in his jaw, but I'd never heard about the other." "John," she whispered, "there's a burglar in the parlor. He has just

knocked against the piano and hit several keys at once. "I'll go down," said he. "Oh, John, don't do anything rash!" "Rash! Why I'm going to help him. You don't suppose he can remove that piano without assistance.'

"There's one thing I will say," re-marked Mr. Millions, "and that is that my daughter Arabella has a fine dis-position." "Indeed!" "Yes, sir. The way she can listen to her own playing on the violin shows remarkable selfcontrol."

Mamma: "What is Willie crying about

Bridget: "Sure, ma'am, he wanted to go across the sthreet to Tommy Brown's." Mamma: "Well, why didn't you let

him go?" Bridgett: "Well they were having charades, he said, ma'am, and I wasn't sure as he'd had 'em_yet."

A little boy was trying to ring a doorbell but could not reach it. A minister, passing by, walked up to the lad and said:

"Here, my boy, let me ring that bell for you." "All right; will you, mister?" said

the boy, his face all on a grin. The minister rang the bell.

"Now, run like the devil, mister," said the boy, as he took to his heels.

A teacher in a Winnipeg public WE excel in FIT, school was seeking to give her boys a definite idea of what a volcano was; therefore she drew a picture of one on the blackboard. Taking some red chalk she drew some firey flames pouring from the summit of the vol-You can get the best in Winnipeg cano, and when the drawing was done, she turned to the class and said: of proper treat-

"Can any of you tell me what that looks like?"

DR. FOWLER'S EXTRACT OF STRAWBERRY CURES Summer Complaint, Diarrhoea, Dysentery, Colic and Cramps, Cholera Morbus, Cholera Infantum

55

AND

All Fluxes of the Bowels.

It is without doubt the safest and most reliable remedy in existence.

It has been a household remedy for sixty-two years.

Its effects are instantaneous and it does not leave the bowels in a constipated condition.

Do not be humbugged into taking something the unscrupulous druggist says is just as good.

Mrs. Ed. Stringer, Hemmingford, Que., says : "I have used Dr. FowLER'S ENTRACT OF WILD STRAWBERRY with excellent results. I always keep it in the house as it is the best cure for Diarrhoea that can be had.

<u>Artificial</u>

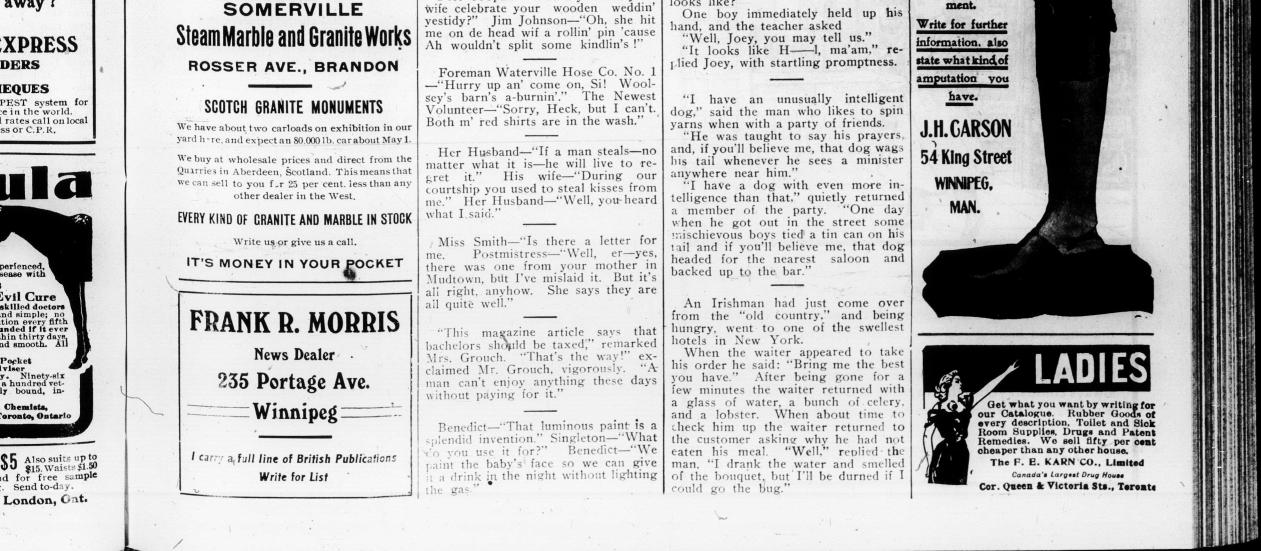
WEIGHT, STRENGTH

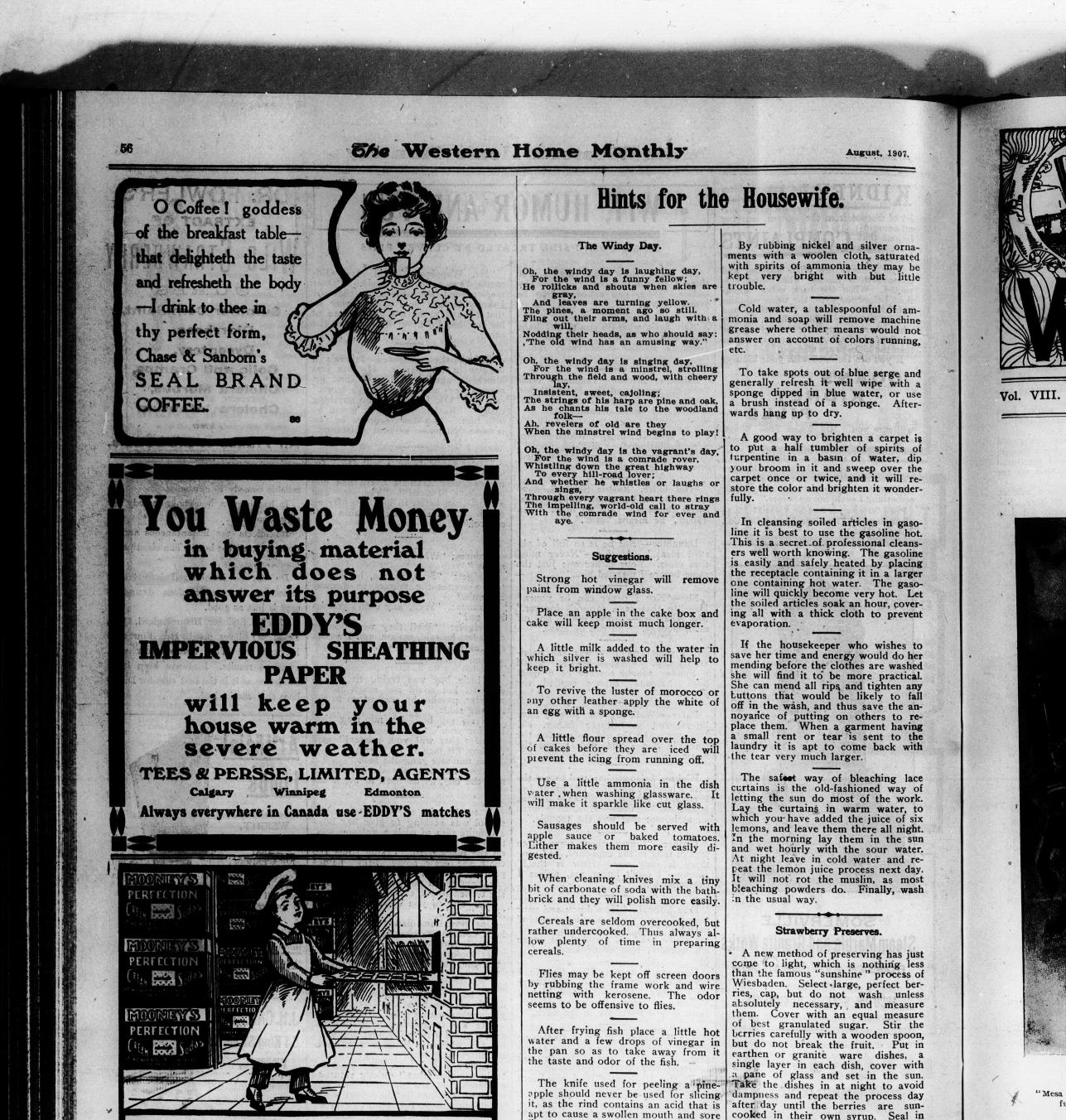
and

NEATNESS.

and will be sure

Limbs





They come piping hot from the ovens-they go right into parchment paper and are then sealed in tins.

All the crisp daintiness-all the goodness of perfect making and baking-is caught and held by the air-tight, moisture-proof package.

That is why Mooney's Perfection Cream Sodas always come to your table inviting and tasty-whether you buy them in Halifax or Vancouver, or anywhere between.

Do You Know Mooney's? 107

Stains on white silk can easily be removed by soaking with gasoline and then rubbing in lump magnesia; as much should be rubbed in as the gasoline will absorb.

Rubber rings used for fruit jars that have become hard may be made pliable again by soaking for half an hour in a solution of two parts water and one part ammonia.

When olive oil is used at the table it should be put in dark colored bottles and removed to a cool, dark place immediately after the meal. It is injured by being kept in the light.

after day until the berries are sun-cooked in their own syrup. Seal in jelly glasses and pour melted paraffine over the top. There should be at least half an h of the paraffine.

A fine preserve is more quickly made by covering the berries with their own measure of sugar and letting them stand over night. In the morning cook very slowly till the syrup jellies on a plate and seal as usual. To make jam, mash the fruit while cooking. Strawberries have been successfully kept all the winter without cooking. Mash the fruit with its own weight of sugar, and seal as usual This jam has a delicious fresh strawberry flavor that is particularly grateful when the thermometer, is frisking around the A red currant preserve zero mark. which is highly recommended is made in the same way.

they gimlet

seat of the "Mrs. K